

SURNAME	FIRST NAME	RANK	COMPANY	PERSONAL INFORMATION
Abbot,	James			Age 24 in 1823. 5' 11 1/2", blue eyes, black hair, born in New York City. Enlisted for 5 years in 1823 at Philadelphia.
Abby,	Horace	Private	Co. H	Enlisted Oct. 1819. Paid Aug. 1819. On command at Ft. Osage, MO. in Dec. 1819.
Acre,	Henry			Age 21 in 1819. 5' 8 1/2", black eyes, brown hair, born in New York. Was a courier when enlisted for 5 years at New Port, Ky.
Acroman,	Richard	Private		Service expired Sept. 20, 1824.
Adams,	Aaron	Corpl.		Age 23 in 1820. 6', blue eyes, light hair, born in Oswego Co., N.Y. Was a farmer in 1820 when enlisted for 5 years at St. Louis. Discharged Jan. 21, 1825.
Adams,	John			Age 22 in 1826. 5' 11", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Philadelphia Co., PA. Was a ropemaker in 1826 when enlisted for 5 years.
Adams,	John	Private		Age 34 in 1823. 5' 8", dark eyes, dark hair, born in Stow, MA. Was a baker when enlisted for 5 years at Boston in 1823.
Adams,	John Q.	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 29 in 1820. 5' 8", blue eyes, red hair, born in Dunegall, Ireland. Enlisted for 5 years in New Port, KY. Service expired August 12, 1824.
Adams,	Thomas	Private	Capt. Magee	Died at Cantonment Missouri Feb. 20, 1820.
Aker,	Henry	Private	Co. C	Enlisted Sept. 1819. Expired enlistment June 19, 1824. Re-enlisted? Deserted Oct. 8, 1824.
Albion,	Edward	Corpl.	Co. I	Died at Ft. Osage, MO. March 31, 1820.
Aldrick,	Alfred	Private		Discharge on Surgeons Certificate Oct. 27, 1825.
Alexander,	Edmund Broke	2nd Lieut.		Born in Virginia. Cadet at West Point from Oct. 6, 1818 to July 1, 1823. Joined January 19, 1824. Transferred to the Third Infantry March 31, 1824. Promoted to Colonel March 3, 1855. Served in the Civil War. Commanded Ft. Snelling from 1866-1868. Resigned Feb. 22, 1868. Died Jan. 3, 1888 at Washington D.C. at age 85.

Alexander,	Isaac	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 26 when enlisted in 1818. 5' 6", born in Rhode Island, grey eyes, dark hair, was a clothier when enlisted for 5 years at Albany. Discharged May 2, 1823.
Alexander,	William	2nd Lieut.		Transferred to the 5th Infantry June 1, 1821.
Alford,	Amasa	Private	Co. C	
Alison,	Joseph S.	Private		Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate Oct. 1825.
Allen,	Ira	Private	Co. G; Co. B	
Allen,	James W.	Private	Co. D	Age 31 in 1818. 5' 8", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Conn. Enlisted in 1818 for 5 years in Pittsburgh. Discharged Aug. 20, 1823; re-joined Aug. 30, 1823.
Allen,	Joseph			Age 30 in 1823. 5' 7 3/4", blue eyes, light hair, born in Cornish, N.H. Was a farmer when enlisted for 5 years at New York. Deserted, died.
Allen,	Joseph	Private		Re-enlisted in Sept., 1823, from detachment after Arikara Campaign.
Allen,	Thomas	Private		Age 33 in 1823. 5' 10", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Lansinburg, N.Y. Was a shoemaker when enlisted in 1823. Re-enlisted in Sept., 1823, from detachment after Arikara Campaign.
Allinger,	George			Age 34 in 1824. 5' 11 1/2", hazel eyes, sandy hair, born in Thermada Co., VA. Was a soldier when enlisted for 5 years in 1824.
Allison,	Joseph	Private		Enlisted April 6, 1825.
Allison,	Robert	Private		Age 26 in 1823. 5' 8 1/2", dark eyes, dark hair, labourer. Was a labourer when enlisted for 5 years at Philadelphia in 1823. Discharged March 30, 1824 on Surgeon's Certificate.
Alma,	Rodman	Private	Co. A	Age 27 in 1818. 5' 8", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Portsmouth, R.I. Was a farmer in 1818 when enlisted for 5 years at Plattsburg. Sick Dec. 14, 1823.

Alshouse,	John		Rifle Regt.	Age 22 in 1818. 5' 8", born in Rackland, PA. Hazel eyes, fair hair, and was a shoemaker when enlisted Feb. 23, 1818 in Lancaster.
Alston,	Samuel R,	2nd Lieut.	4th Infantry	Born in Rhode Island. Was a cadet at the Military Academy at West Point from July 1, 1820 to July 1, 1825. Joined February 22, 1826. Dropped to the 4th Infantry in May 1827. Transferred to Jefferson Barracks, MO. Died in 1836 in New York City, age 30.
Alwood,	Darrill		6th Inf.	Age 28 in 1819. 5' 10 1/2", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Penn. Was a carpenter when enlisted for 5 years in 1819 in St. Louis.
Ames,	Ebenezer			Age 25 in 1823. 5' 6", grey eyes, dark hair, born in New York City. Was a labourer when enlisted for 5 years in 1823.
Amorson,	Abe		Sergt.	Discharged Nov. 23, 1821 after procuring a substitute.
Amos,	Charles	Private	Co. B	Was 23 years in 1817. 5' 11 1/2" Born in Halifax Co., N.C. Dark complected, grey eyes, dark hair, and was a farmer when enlisted into the Rifle Regt. for 5 years at St. Louis, in 1817. Re-enlisted June 10, 1822. Intoxicated June 2, 1824. Punishment was staying in the guard house one night, choke box 1/2 hour, 1/2 pay, for 2 months. Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate Oct. 1826.
Anderson,	Abraham		Private	Age 35 in 1819. 5' 6", blue eyes, light hair, born in New York City. Was a brushmaker in 1819 when enlisted for 5 years at New York. Time expired May 5, 1824.
Anderson,	Andrew	Corpl.	Co. C	Age 25 in 1823. 6' 1", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Sherburne, N.H. Was a carpenter when enlisted in 1823, for 5 years. Re-enlisted Sept. 1823, from detachment after Arikara Campaign. Witnessed the heated exchange between Levi Nute and Lt. Col. Abram Woolley, and used as a witness for the trial in October, 1825. Intoxicated March 4, 1826, sentence remitted on good character.
Anderson,	Charles		Co. F	Age 25 in 1819. 5' 6", blue eyes, brown hair, born in New York City, and was a tallow chandler when enlisted for 5 years in 1819 at Pittsburgh.
Anderson,	James J.		Lieut.	Born in Kent. Cadet at the Military Academy from July 1, 1821 to July 1, 1825. Assigned to the 6th Infantry in 1825 for frontier duty at Ft. Atkinson. Resigned July 1, 1830. Counselor at Law of Mason Co., KY. from 1837-1845. Died Oct. 1, 1845, Mason Co., KY. at age 40.

Anderson,	John	Private		Age 26 in 1817. 5' 7 1/2", born in Delaware Co., PA. Blue eyes, sandy hair, a labourer when enlisting Aug. 11, 1817 in Lancaster for 5 years. Discharged July 30, 1822.
Andrus,	Caleb		Lt. Co. B	Died July 28, 1820.
Andrew,	Peck		Lt. Co. A	Died March 24, 1820.
Andrews,	George	Private		Age 21 in 1819. 5' 8", grey eyes, dark hair, born in Lancaster, PA. Was a miller when enlisted in 1819 for 5 years at New Port, KY. Expiration of enlistment July 30, 1824.
Andrews,	George	Lieut.		Born in Washington DC. Cadet at the Military Academy at West Point from June 24, 1819 to July 1, 1823. Assigned member of the court of inquiry into the death of Corpl. Hopkins May 14, 1824. Participated in the Missouri Expedition in 1825. Recruiting Service from 1825-1826, topographical duty from May 16, 1826 to March 1, 1827 when transferred to Jefferson Barracks. Became a Lt. Colonel on October 18, 1855. Retired February 15, 1862 from a disability from a wound received in 1837, the battle of Okee-cho-bee, December 25, 1837 in Florida.
Andrews,	John	Private	Co. B	Age 25 in 1818. Brown eyes, brown hair, 5' 6", born in Langunda, France. Was a farmer when enlisted for 5 years at Plattsburg, in 1818. Sick in quarters in April 1821. Time expired Sept. 24, 1822.
Andrews,	Samuel	Sergt.	6th Inf.	Age 27 in 1818. 5' 8", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Charleston, S.C. Was a clerk when enlisted for 5 years in 1818 at N.Y.
Anion,	Peter	Private	Co. E	
Annon,	John	Private	Co. C	Enlisted June 22, 1819. Deserted. Punishment was to forfeit pay, 1/2 head shaved, whiskey stopped, confined to guard house, and menial jobs for remainder of enlistment.
Anson,	Frederick	Private	6th Inf.	Age 19 when enlisted in 1818. 5' 6", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Canaan, CT., and was a blacksmith when enlisted for 5 years at Hartford. Alias Hanson. On hunting expedition in Dec. 1820, Feb. 1821, and April 1821. Sold whiskey to Ed Dradley. Discharged Aug. 10, 1823, re-enlisted Sept. 26, 1824. Sold whiskey and butter to men at the Dairy with the help of Bonnill Berry of Co. D.
Anton,	Augustine		Co. G	Died July 29, 1819.
Antone,	G.		Lt. Co. A	Died March 26, 1820 of scurvy.

Antone,	Joseph	Corpl.	Co. A	Enlisted in July 1818. Died March 21, 1820 of scurvy.
Armon,	John			Age 33 in 1819. 5' 11", dark eyes, dark hair, born in New Britain, Scotland. Was a joiner when enlisted for 5 years in 1819 at Boston.
Armstrong,	Christopher		6th Inf.	Was 28 years when enlisted in 1818. 6', born in Ireland, grey eyes, dark hair, was a farmer when enlisting in 1818 at Plattsburg, N.Y. for 5 years.
Armstrong,	John	Private	Lt. Co. B	Age 21 in 1823. 5' 7 1/2", grey eyes, brown hair, born in Philadelphia, PA. Was a cutter when enlisted for 5 years in 1823. Joined Sept. 1, 1823 from detachment after Arikara Campaign. Sold a blanket belonging to Private Thomas Ferring of Co. B. Sold blanket to Lithy Fennick, and stole \$10 from her. Charged with being intoxicated on March 5, 1825. Found guilty, and the punishment was stoppage of whiskey for 30 days, and 1/2 months pay stopped. Convicted of selling or disposing of his great coat, gray woolen coveralls, one pair of laced boots, about Oct. 1, 1825. Punishment was confinement at the guard house and hard labor, stoppage of whiskey all for one month, and to wear a ball and chain. Charged with forgery in March 1826. Found not guilty.
Armstrong,	William	Captain	Co. H RR	Enlisted July 1818. Part of Armstrong's command which built the ordnance and bake house in the fall of 1820. Died in May, 1827.
Arnold,	William	Private	Co. H	Enlisted June 14, 1816.
Artes,	Levi			Age 24 in 1826. 5' 10 1/2", hazel eyes, light hair, born in Campbell Co., VA. Was a farmer when enlisted for 5 years in 1826.
Askins,	Rowland	Private		Age 28 in 1823. 5' 6", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Lynn, MA. Was a cordmaker when enlisted in 1823. Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate Oct. 4, 1825.
Atkinson,	David	Private		Enlisted March 2, 1817. On command at Ft. Osage, MO. in Aug. 1820.

Atkinson,	Henry	General		Born in 1783 in Person Co., N.C., son of John Atkinson. At age 18, inherited 1,000 acres in Caswell Co., N.C. Was clerk and treasurer of the school's board of trustees. Opened a small business in 1804-1805, which failed. In July 1808, Atkinson entered the Third Infantry as a captain. Participated in the War of 1812. Was appointed brevet colonel and inspector general of the Ninth Military District. His first command was that of the 37th. Transferred to the 6th Infantry. Commander of 1819 expedition to Council Bluffs. Commander of the Missouri Expedition in 1825 with Benjamin O'Fallon. Transferred to Jefferson Barracks. Married Mary Ann Bullitt in Louisville, KY. on Jan. 15, 1826. Participated in the Black Hawk War in 1832. Two sons were born: Henry, who possibly died young, and Edward. Died in St. Louis in 1842 of dysentery, and buried at Jefferson Barracks. Reinterred in Cave Hill Cemetery in Louisville.
Atwood,	Washington	Sergt.	Co. H	Enlisted in May 1817.
Autt,	Solomon	Private		Deserted March 1, 1824.
Ayres,	Gerard			Age 20 in 1824. 5' 10", grey eyes, brown hair, born in Hartford Co., MD. Was a carpenter when enlisted for 5 years Nov. 4, 1824. Sick in quarters Oct. 1825.
Ayress,	John	Private	Capt. Gray	Died Feb. 25, 1820, at Cantonment Missouri.
Bacon,	Stephen	Corpl.	Co. C	Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate on Jan. 30, 1826.
Backwith,	John	Private		Enlisted Feb. 15, 1823. Paid Oct. 1824. Sick in Quarters on Feb. 28, 1825.
Badges,	Joel	Private	Co. H	Enlisted Feb. 8, 1819.
Bagley,	Joseph	Private		Age 21 in 1824. 6', blue eyes, sandy hair, born in Bedford Co., PA. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1824.
Bagovich,	Michael	Private	Co. F	Enlisted Dec. 23, 1816. Died March 18, 1820.
Bailes,	Archibald			Joined Sept. 1, 1823 from detachment after the Arikara Campaign.
Bailey,	Edward		Rifle Regt.	

Bailey,	Henry	Sergt.	Co. J	Age 32 in 1823. 5' 6", blue eyes, light hair, born in Hopkinton, N.H. Was a soldier when re-enlisted Sept. 9, 1823 at Ft. Atkinson. Hospital steward. Charged with absenting himself from the company parade at tattoo and making a false report in April 1825. Found guilty and reduced rank to private sentinel.
Bailey,	John	Private	Co. H	Enlisted March 8, 1816. Sick in quarters in Dec. 1819.
Bailey,	Michael L.	Private	Co. J	Enlisted Sept. 7, 1818.
Baird,	John	Private	Co. F	Accused of stealing money from Amos Emmerson in Oct. 1825. Baird was found not guilty by the court.
Baird,	M.			Sent to track deserters with Sergt. Cedars to New Mexico.
Baird,	Robert D.	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 27 in 1818, 5' 9 1/2". Born in Scotland. Had grey eyes, light hair, and was a clerk when enlisted Aug. 19, 1819 at N. Port, KY. by Capt. Armstrong. Re-enlisted May 18, 1824. Joined May 24, 1824. Charged with disobedience of orders, insubordination and intoxication in May 1826. Was found guilty and fined \$5 and a stoppage of whiskey rations for 30 days.
Baird,	Thomas	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 30 in 1819. 5' 6", grey eyes, dark hair, born in Ireland. Was a plasterer when recruited Nov. 22, 1819 by Capt. Armstrong in N. Port, KY., for 5 years. Deserted May 15, 1820.
Baker,	Anthony	Co. B	Rifle Regt.	Was age 10 in 1818. 4' 11" and born in Kaskaskia, Ill. Had grey eyes, light hair, and farmed when recruited on June 18, 1818 at Bellefontaine, MO., by Lt. Pentland, for 5 years. Musician. Re-joined March 19, 1823.
Baker,	George	Private	Capt. Magee	Was 35 yrs. in 1818. 5' 8" and born in Washington, MD. Blue eyes, fair hair, and a tailor by trade when recruited May 30, 1818 in St. Louis, for 5 years. Died March 27, 1820 at Cantonment Missouri.
Balasky,	Simon	Private		Discharged Aug. 6, 1822 on Surgeon's Certificate.
Baldwin,	John T.	Private	Co. D	Enlisted March 1816. Sick in quarters in Feb. 1819 and Dec. 1819. Recruited from detachment May 22, 1822. Charged with absence without leave in Sept. 1825. Found guilty. Punishment included confinement to the guard house, to forfeit his whiskey rations for 10 days, and deducted \$2.50 of his pay. Discharge on Surgeon's Certificate Oct. 31, 1825.

Ball,	Samuel S.	Private		Age 27 in 1824. 5' 10 1/2", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Warwick, N.Y. Was a shoemaker when enlisted June 3, 1824 for 5 years at Louisville.
Ball,	William	Private	Co. C	23 Yrs. in 1820. 5' 9", grey eyes, dark hair, born in England. Was a weaver when enlisting April 11, 1820 at N. Post, KY., by Capt. Armstrong, for 5 years. Refused to remove ashes when asked by Sergt. Riley. Punishment was to remain in guard house 3 days, and to ride the wooden horse 2 hours for 3 days.
Banister,	Thomas	Private		Age 33 in 1824. 5' 7", blue eyes, dark hair, born in London, England. Was a stationer when enlisted Jan. 26, 1824. Deserted.
Banniston,	Thomas	Private		Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate Oct. 7, 1825. Possibly Thomas Banister?
Barber,	Isaac	Private		Expiration of enlistment March 18, 1824.
Barber,	John	Private	Co. A	Enlisted in Feb. 1819.
Barfora,	Henry W.	Private		April 31, 1825.
Barger,	Nicholas	Private	Capt. Armstrong	Died March 12, 1820 at Cantonment Missouri.
Barker,	William S.	Private		Age 25 in 1824. 5' 10 3/4", black eyes, dark hair, born in Pittsburgh Co., PA. Was a soldier when enlisted May 29, 1824 in Louisville, for 5 years.
Barkus,	Ozias	Private	Lt. Co. B	Died April 15, 1820.
Barler,	Jesse			Age 26 in 1823. 5' 7 1/2", hazel eyes, brown hair, born in Lincoln Co., N.C. Was a labourer when enlisted in 1823 in New York, for 5 years.
Barnes,	Benj.			Age 26 in 1822. 5' 5", grey eyes, dark hair, born in Bath, England. Was a soldier when recruited at Ft. Atkinson for 5 years in 1822. Music. Discharged April 29, 1823 on Surgeon's Certificate
Barnett,	James	Private	Lt. Co. G	Re-enlisted December 16, 1822. Fought with Joshua Mills June 13, 1824. Charged with riotous conduct May 1826, pleaded not guilty, and was acquitted.
Bartles,	Frederick	Private	Rifleman	Enlisted Jan. 1, 1819.



Bartlett,	Constant Isaac	Private	1st Infantry	Joined from desertion April 22, 1825.
Bartlett,	Robert	Private	Co. G	Age 30 in 1824. Pale eyes, brown hair, born in Springfield, MA. Was a soldier when enlisted in 1824. Joined from detachment May 22, 1822.
Batchelor,	Joseph	Private		Service expired Sept. 6, 1824.
Batman,	Mark W.	Lieut.		Born in Penn. Cadet at Military Academy at West Point from July 16, 1819 to July 1, 1823 when he joined the 6th Infantry. Joined November 15, 1823 at Ft. Atkinson. Participated on the Missouri Expedition. Became a Captain on November 16, 1826. Died July 31, 1827 at Mount Vernon Arsenal, Al. at age 38.
Baty,	Archibald B.	Private		Enlisted April 1823. Sick in April 1824.
Bauglass,	Stephen	Private	Co. D	
Bauman,	John P.	Private	Co. F	Enlisted March 1818. Charged with disobedience of orders in Feb. 1825 and found guilty. Punishment was to have 1/2 of his pay stopped for 2 months.
Bay,	Rudolph W.	Private		Age 26 in 1819. 5' 6 1/4", black eyes, brown hair. Born in Franklin, PA. Was a weaver when enlisted for 5 years in 1819. Discharged April 25, 1822.
Beaman,	Tillon	Corpl.	Lt. Co. A	
Bean,	David	Private		Age 32 in 1822. 5' 8 1/2", black eyes, dark hair, born in Hillsborough, N.H. Was a soldier when recruited at Ft. Atkinson for 5 years. Discharged May 12, 1823.
Bearworth,	William			Age 23 in 1823. 5' 7", blue eyes, light hair, born in Maryland. Was a farmer in 1823 when enlisted in Boston for 5 years.
Beau,	Lloyd	Sergt.	1st Infantry	Dropped April 21, 1825.
Beau,	David	Private		Enlisted May 1818.

Beauman,	John			Age 29 in 1822. 5' 10 1/2", blue eyes, light hair, born in George Town, MD. Was a farmer when enlisted in 1822.
Beckwithe,	John	Corpl.		Enlisted in Feb. 15, 1823 in New York. Paid on Feb. 23, 1827, \$12.
Bedal,	Hazen	Lieut.		Asst. Commissary of Subsistence.
Bedford,	John			Age 21 in 1823. 5' 8", grey eyes, red hair, born in S. Carolina. Was a cordwainer when recruited in 1823.
Bee,	John	Private	Capt. Magee	Died December 16, 1819, at Cantonment Missouri.
Beebe,	Bower	Private	Co. C	Age 22 in 1824. 5' 7", hazel eyes, sandy hair, born in Gloucester Co., N.J. Was a labourer when enlisted for 5 years. Enlisted April 6, 1825.
Bell,	Samuel	Private	Co. G	Enlisted Nov. 22, 1818. Age 22 in 1823. 5' 8", brown eyes, light hair, born in Lennox, MA. Was a musician when enlisted at Ft. Atkinson, for 5 years.
Bell,	Stephen	Private	Co. C	Enlisted Feb. 28, 1818. On command in Feb. 1821.
Bell,	William			Age 21 in 1823. 5' 6", black eyes, black hair, born in New Jersey. Was a farmer when enlisted Feb. 24, 1823 in Boston for 5 years.
Belle,	William	Private		Died March 11, 1823.
Bemis,	Asa			Age 26 in 1820. 5' 9", dark eyes, brown hair, born in Vermont. Was a blacksmith when enlisted for 5 years in 1820.
Benke,	Richard	Private		Enlisted December 28, 1823.
Bensen	John	Sergt.	Lt. Co. A	Enlisted in Nov. 1818. Transferred to Lt. Co. B.
Benson,	Asa	Private		Enlisted in Jan. 1823. Sick in his quarters in Feb. 1823. Re-enlisted in Sept., 1823, from detachment after Arikara Campaign. Sick in the hospital in Feb. 1825.
Benson,	John	Private	Co. A	Enlisted in Nov. 1816.

Benson,	Joseph	Private	Co. I	Enlisted in May 1818. Deserted April 6, 1821.
Benson,	Rueben	Private	Lt. Co. B	
Benson,	Thomas	Private	Capt. Magee	Died March 8, 1820, at Cantonment Missouri.
Bercher,	John	Private		Enlisted in August 1817.
Bernard,	Peter	Private	Co. D	Enlisted March 27, 1817. On command with Major Long in Aug. 1820.
Berry,	Bonnell P.	Private	Co. D	Age 21 in 1824. 5' 6", dark eyes, brown hair, and was a schoolmaster when enlisted for 5 years. Enlisted April 6, 1825. Teacher at the post school in Jan. 1826. Employed illegally by Frederick Anson to sell whiskey and butter to soldiers.
Berry,	James	Private		Enlisted in Sept. 1817. Died on Feb. 20, 1820.
Berry,	John	Private		Age 22 in 1824. 5' 6", grey eyes, brown hair, born in Poland. Was a soldier when enlisted in 1824 for 5 years.
Biddle,	Thomas	Major		Was Act. Asst. Adjt. General July 14, 1820. Paymaster, replaced John Hall. Died in a duel after leaving the fort.
Bidsworth,	William	Private		Enlisted in July 1819. Time expired July 30, 1824.
Bidwell,	Horace	Private	Co. C	Enlisted in June 18, 1817. Died March 22, 1820 at Ft. Osage, MO.
Biggs,	George G.	Private		Enlisted in July 1819.
Bigsby,	Walter	Private	Co. C	
Billingham,	Thomas T.	Private	Co. C	Re-enlisted Sept. 1, 1823.
Billings,	Denison	Sergeant	Co. H	Enlisted in July 1817. Furlough at Bellefontaine, MO. in Dec. 1819.

Billingsby,	Thomas	Private	Co. C	Age 20 in 1823. 5' 9", blue eyes, light hair, born in Philadelphia, PA. Was a shoemaker when enlisted. Joined Sept. 10, 1823 at Ft. Atkinson. Charged with disobedience of orders and neglect of duty by letting Fry of Co. F have communication with the armorer while he was a sentinel on post at the armorer shop on March 15, 1826, for which he was acquitted. Deserted from furlough July, 1826?
Binke,	Richard			Age 25 in 1823. 5' 6 1/2", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Dublin, Ireland. Was a baker when enlisted for 5 years on Dec. 6, 1823 at Ft. Atkinson.
Binkley,	Henry	Private		Age 24 in 1820. 5' 8", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Lancaster, PA. Was a labourer when enlisted in 1820 for 5 years. Discharged Sept. 8, 1822.
Binnes,	Sam	Private		Discharged April 2, 1822.
Bird,	Thomas	Sergt.	Capt. Hales	6', dark eyes, dark hair, born in Salisbury, CT. Was a mariner when enlisted for 5 years in 1820. Appointed corporal on May 21, 1821. Summoned as witness, and failed to show. Contempt of court and penalty was reduced rank. Charged with disobedience of orders when ordered by Corpl. Strouse to carry wood, and Bird refused in Dec. 1825. Found guilty, and sentenced to 5 days solitary confinement in the cells, and to have the whiskey stopped for 30 days. Received a compound fracture of the leg in March, 1826, after W. Rask (Rash) threw a stone at him.
Bishop,	Joshua J.	Private	Co. C	Enlisted in Nov. 1818.
Bissell,	Lewis	Captain		Had a partnership with John O'Fallon, and was a sutler at Ft. Osage, MO.
Black,	Clayton			Age 26 in 1824. 5' 9", blue eyes, light hair, born in Sansbury Co., N.J. Was a farmer when enlisted for 5 years. Deserted.
Blagdon,	John	Private		Enlisted in Dec. 1817. Sick in quarters in Aug. 1820.
Blank,	William	Private		Age 24 in 1824. 5' 6", blue eyes, brown hair, born in New York City. Was a labourer. Discharged Dec. 1, 1823, re-enlisted March 9, 1824. Deserted to Santa Fe, N.M., Aug. 21, 1824?
Blebrew,	John	Private		Discharged April 22, 1823.

Bliss,	John	Captain	6th Infantry	Born in New Hampshire. Enlisted in May 1813. Participated in the Missouri River Campaign from 1819-1821. On leave from 1821-1822. Transferred to the 5th Infantry in 1821, and to the 3rd Infantry in 1822. Resigned on Sept. 6, 1837.
Boaman,	John	Private	Rifle Regt.	Enlisted in Dec. 1818.
Boardman,	Isaac	Private		Enlisted April 1818. Sick in quarters in 1820.
Bolasky,	Simon	Private	Co. D	Enlisted in Jan. 1820. Sick in hospital in Feb. 1822.
Bolton,	William	Private		Enlisted in May 1819. Sick in quarters in Aug. 1820.
Boman,	Tillon	Private		Enlisted Dec. 8, 1818.
Bone,	John	Private	Co. F	Discharged.
Bonner,	David	Sergt.	Co. G	Armorer. Re-enlisted Sept. 9, 1823 from detachment after the Arikara Campaign. Reduced to private-sentinel, Jan. 13, 1825, for striking & lacerating laundress Mary Johnson's back. Wooden horse for punishment.
Bostonic,	Henry	Private		Discharged Feb. 15, 1827.
Boswick,	Henry	Private		Enlisted in Feb. 1822.
Boulten,	Seth	Private	Co. I	Enlisted Dec. 26, 1818. Died March 24, 1820 of scurvy.
Bowe,	Titus	Private	Lt. Co. A	Enlisted in Dec. 1814.
Bowley,	Phineas	Private	Co. D	Enlisted in June 1817. Paid in December 1820.
Boyce,	Henry	Private		Enlisted June 18, 1818. Paid on Dec. 31, 1820. On command with Capt. Magee in Oct. 1821. Furlough on May 28, 1822.

Boyd,	Claybourn	Corpl.	Rifle Regt.	Age 21 in 1818. 5' 11" and born in Washington, VA. Dark eyes and hair. Soldier when enlisted July 7, 1818 in St. Louis for 5 years by Lt. Smith. Deserted Oct. 8, 1821. Joined from desertion May 22, 1822. Surgeon's Certificate Aug. 13, 1822. Re-enlisted Nov. 1, 1822? Charged with riotous conduct in May 1826. Pleaded guilty, and was ordered to be confined in the guard house for 10 days with a ball and chain. Charged with neglect of duty and intoxication in June 1826. Found guilty, and punishment included solitary confinement and fed on bread and water for 5 days.
Boyd,	John	Private	Co. D	Enlisted April 15, 1817.
Boyd,	Robert	Private	Rifleman	Enlisted Nov. 3, 1818. Paid June 30, 1820. On command at Ft. Osage, MO. in Aug. 1820.
Boyd,	William	Private		Enlisted Nov. 4, 1824.
Boyden,	Asa C.			Age 25 in 1822. 5' 6", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Franklin, MA. Was a soldier when enlisted in 1822. Sick in quarters in Dec. 1826.
Boyden,	Thomas	Private	Co. C	Died April 7, 1820 at Ft. Osage, MO.
Boyse,	Henry		Capt. Magee	Appt. Sergt.
Bradford,	Chase G.	Private		Re-enlisted in Sept. 1823 from detachment after Arikara Campaign.
Bradford,	John	Private	Co. C	Enlisted Aug. 10, 1818 for 5 years. Paid on Oct. 31, 1819.
Bradford,	John	Private	Co. C	Enlisted March 9, 1817.
Bradley,	John	Lieut.		Ordered to Council Bluffs April 25, 1821 from St. Louis. Possibly replaced Gabriel Field as post Quarter Master.
Bradly,	Adam	Private		Deserted July 9, 1820. Had a general court martial by August, 1820.
Bradshaw,	Solomon	Private		Age 26 in 1822. 5' 5 3/4", hazel eyes, dark hair, born in S. Carolina. Was a clerk when recruited at Ft. Atkinson for 5 years in 1822.

Branan,	Josiah Jacob (Brannor	Private	Co. F	Age 21 in 1823. 5' 7", blue eyes, light hair, born in Buckingham Co., VA. Was a shoemaker when enlisted Dec. 22, 1823 at Franklin, MO. For 5 years. Neglected to attend drill on Nov. 21, 1825; found not guilty. Charged with riotous noise in the cookroom of Co. H on March 30, 1826.
Brandon,	John	Private	Co. D	Enlisted Aug. 30, 1817.
Brandon,	Joseph	Private	Capt. Magee	Died March 18, 1820 at Cantonment Missouri.
Brangin,	John	Private		Age 30 in 1824. 5' 8", blue eyes, light hair, born in Germany. Was a baker when enlisted for 5 years in 1824. Discharged October 4, 1825 on Surgeon's Certificate.
Brannell,	Horace	Private	Co. C	Enlisted June 18, 1817. Paid on Oct. 31, 1819. Died March 22, 1820 at Ft. Osage, MO.
Bransson,	John	Private		Enlisted April 6, 1825.
Bray,	Matthew	Private		Age 32 in 1824. 5' 6", blue eyes, brown hair, black complected, born in Ireland. Was a labourer when enlisted. Enlisted April 6, 1825.
Brayne,	Benj. P.	Private		Enlisted in April 1817.
Brazeau,	Mr.	Civilian		
Brerton,	John	Private	Capt. Riley	Died March 13, 1820 at Cantonment Missouri.
Brichen,	John	Private		Time expired, discharged July 24, 1822.
Bridges,	John	Private	Co. K	Was 19 in 1820. 5' 8 1/2" and born in Carter, TN. Grey eyes, dark hair, and was a laborer when recruited March 31, 1820 in No. Port, KY. by Capt. Armstrong for 5 years. Deserted about April 13, 1820. Prisoner on July 25, 1820. Stoppage of whiskey and pay along with one year hard labor. Later Transferred to Co. C
Bridges,	Mrs.			Laundress of Co. B in Aug. 1826.
Briggs,	Benjamin	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 25 in 1818. Born in New Haven, CT. Had grey eyes, red hair, and was a laborer when recruited Oct. 4, 1818 in Pittsburgh, PA. by Lt. Wilkas. Time expired Sept. 19, 1822.

Briggs,	Caleb	Corpl.		Age 27 in 1821. 5' 11", dark eyes, dark hair, born in Westmoreland Co., N.H. Was a musician when enlisted for 5 years in 1821.
Briggs,	John			Age 25 in 1824. 5' 10", grey eyes, dark hair, born in Yorkshire Co., England. Was a farmer when enlisted for 5 years in 1824. Deserted Jan. 23, 1826.
Briggs,	Samuel	Fifer	Co. H	Enlisted in Feb. 1816.
Brimmingham,	John	Corpl.	Rifle Regt.	Was 22 years in 1820. 5' 8" black eyes, light hair, and born in New York. Was a farm when recruited July 4, 1820 by Capt. Ballard, for 5 years. Discharged June 29, 1823 on Surgeon's Certificate.
Britt,	John	Private	Co. I	Enlisted Oct. 25, 1817. Died March 17, 1820.
Brooks,	William	Sergt.	Lt. Co. A	Enlisted Nov. 1816. Sick at Ft. Osage, MO. in June 1820. Reduced to private Nov. 1820. On command at Ft. Osage in Dec. 1820.
Brown,	Abraham	Private		Age 26 in 1824. 5' 6", grey eyes, dark hair, born in Chester Co., PA. Was a cooper when enlisted. Enlisted April 6, 1825?
Brown,	Andrew	Corpl.	Co. G	Enlisted Jan. 1822. Resigned.
Brown,	Clytus	Private		Age 34 in 1824. 5' 9 1/2", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Bedford Co., VA. Was a hatter when enlisted for 5 years in 1824.
Brown,	Daniel			Age 35 in 1819. 5' 8", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Tewksbury Co., MA. Was a farmer when enlisted for 5 years in 1819.
Brown,	Daniel C.	Private	Lt. Co. B	Enlisted July 1817. Re-enlisted Aug. 9, 1822. Fraud. 1/2 months pay for 2 months, withhold liquor for 30 days, ball and chain and hard labor for 30 days. Intoxicated March 5, 1826. Confined to the guard house for 15 days, and stoppage of whiskey for 30 days. Charged with intoxication in Feb. 1826. Pleaded guilty, sentenced to 10 days of solitary confinement to be fed on bread and water, and to have his whiskey rations stopped for 15 days. Charged with intoxication in March 1826. Found guilty, and punishment included confinement to the guard house for 15 days, and to have a stoppage of whiskey for 30 days.



Brown,	Fielding G.	Sergt. Major	Co. E	Age 25 in 1819. 6' 2 1/2". Born in Rutherford, N.C. Hazel eyes, black hair and was a farmer. August 31, 1819 when recruited by Riley at Cantonment Martin for 5 years. Discharged Aug. 31, 1824. Enlisted Nov. 3, 1824. Intoxicated March 4, 1826 while in charge of the company rooms. Allowed men in the company to become intoxicated. Was to be reduced to private sentinel.
Brown,	Jacob	Lieut.		Quarter Master. Applied for furlough in Sept. 1820. Was a Captain in Dec. 1825. In 1826, had charge of Co. E.
Brown,	James	Private	Co. C	Age 25 in 1823. 5' 7 1/2", hazel eyes, brown hair, born in Vermont. Was a labourer when enlisted April 4, 1823 in New York for 5 years. Participated in the Arikara Campaign? Deserted to Santa Fe, N.M., Aug. 21, 1824. Gave himself up at Ft. Smith.
Brown,	John			Age 23 in 1824. 5' 10", black eyes, dark hair, born in New York. Was a labourer when recruited in 1824 for 5 years.
Brown,	John	Private	Co. C	24 yrs. in 1820. 5' 9", hazel eyes, black hair, and was a labourer when recruited by Capt. Armstrong in N. Port, KY. Drunk Nov. 4, 1819. Punishment was 49 cobbs on bare posterior. Re-enlisted Nov. 20, 1822. Joined from detachment after Arikara Campaign Sept. 1823. Enlistment ended March 14, 1825. Stole Sergt. Grubbs pig. Punishment was stopped whiskey for one month, drummed around the fort to "Rogues March."
Brown,	Mr.	Citizen		Carelessly killed by a gun in June 1822.
Brown,	Nathan	Private	Capt. Magee	Died March 24, 1820 at Cantonment Missouri.
Brown,	Peter	Private	Co. B	Age 24 in 1823. 5' 10", dark eyes, light hair, born in Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Was a laborer when enlisted on March 15, in Boston for 5 years. Transfer from Co. E to Co. B on Dec. 20, 1824. Deserted in 1825? In confinement in April 1825.
Brown,	Philip L.(S?)	Private	Co. A	Age 21 in 1824. 5' 6", grey eyes, dark hair, born in Clemont Co., OH. Joined by enlistment Nov. 4, 1824. Member of a chopping party and stole a pair of boots Feb. 1825. Charged with intoxication and creating a riot in Feb. 1826. Was found guilty and confined to the guard house for 10 days, and the rations of whiskey stopped for 30 days.
Brown,	Robert	Private	Co. C	Charged with stealing \$15 from the pocket book of Private Roach. Found "not guilty."

Brown,	Samuel	Private		Died at St. Louis, MO. on Jan. 2, 1825.
Brown,	William	Private		Age 25 in 1823. Blue eyes, brown hair, 5' 6", born in Ireland. Was a baker. Discharged Jan. 6, 1824. Re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1824.
Bruce,	John			Age 26, in 1819. 5' 6", blue eyes, light hair, born in New York. Was a clerk in 1819 when enlisted for 5 years.
Bruce,	Thomas	Sergt.	Capt. Gray	Was 27 yrs. in 1818. 5' 7" and born in Virginia. Had blue eyes, light hair, and was a laborer when enlisted on Oct. 10, 1818 in Philadelphia, PA. for 5 years. Died Feb. 22, 1820.
Bryant,	Leonard			Was 19 in 1823. 5' 7", grey eyes, light hair, born Needham, MA. Was a farmer when enlisted March 17, 1823 in Boston, for 5 years.
Buchalster,	Kiel		Lt. Co. A	Accompanied Lieut. Brown to St. Louis, MO.
Buchanon,	John			Age 25 in 1820. 5' 11 3/4", grey eyes, fair hair, born in Muensburg, PA. Was a farmer when enlisted for 5 years in 1820.
Buchannan,		Lieut.		Drowned Sept. 18, 1822 in Little Bear Creek.
Buckley,	James	Private		Age 22 in 1824. 5' 10", black eyes, brown hair, born in Ireland. Was a c. maker when enlisted Nov. 4, 1824 for 5 years in St. Louis.
Buckley,	John		Rifle Regt.	Age 21 in 1821. 5' 9", grey eyes, sandy hair, born in Conn. Was a labourer when enlisted in 1821 for 5 years. Discharged June 1, 1822; procured a substitute.
Buckley,	Joseph	2nd Lieut.		Discharged July 24, 1822; resignation accepted.
Bufford,	Henry			Age 27 in 1824. Was 5' 6", born in Washington City, black eyes, brown hair. Was a soldier in 1824 when enlisted for 5 years.
Bule,	Jacob			Age 25 in 1823. Was 5' 8 3/4", blue eyes, light hair, born in Mass. Was a baker when enlisted March 13, 1823 in Boston for 5 years.

Bull,	John	Baker	Co. F	Found guilty of creating a riot with the baker McPherson, at the bakehouse on Oct. 30, 1825. Punishment was to have his whiskey stopped for one month. Charged with drunkenness on March 31, 1826.
Bull,	Stephen	Private		Enlisted Feb. 28, 1818. Paid on Oct. 31, 1819. Sick at Ft. Osage, MO. in June 1820.
Buman,	Walter	Private	1st Infantry	Enlisted May 22, 1817. Paid Oct. 31, 1819. Sick at Ft. Osage, MO. in Oct. 1819. Discharged April 7, 1825 on Surgeon's Certificate.
Bunce,	John	Private	Co. E	Discharged May 28, 1822, and re-enlisted. Remained at the fort until abandoned in 1827.
Bunci,	John	Private	Co. G	Enlisted Dec. 5, 1816. Died March 14, 1820.
Burbridge,	Charles	2nd Lieut.		Enlisted June 16, 1818.
Burchen,	John			Age 28 in 1819. 5' 6", blue eyes, sandy hair, born in Colonia, Germany. Was a carpenter when enlisted for 5 years in 1819.
Burcolster,	Keal	Private		Enlisted Jan. 15, 1820.
Burdeau,	Michael	Citizen		Maha (Omaha) interpreter on the Missouri Expedition of 1825.
Burke,	James		Co. C	
Burgess,	Henry	Private	Co. G	Enlisted Sept. 20, 1817. Died Jan. 16, 1820.
Burke,	John	Private		Enlisted in Jan. 1819. Re-enlisted Sept. 1, 1823 from detachment after the Arikara Campaign. Surgeon's Certificate Nov. 9, 1824.
Burke,	Richard	Private	Co. G; Co. E	Age 21 in 1823. Blue eyes, dark hair, born in Dublin, Ireland. Was a shoemaker in 1823, when enlisted for 5 years in New York. Learning music. Discharged Dec. 1, 1823 and re-enlisted? Charged with drunkenness from evening in March 1826. Sentenced to have \$5 of pay stopped and whiskey stopped for 30 days. Charged with intoxication immediately after his release from confinement. Found guilty and had \$5 of his pay stopped for 30 days, and a stoppage of whiskey for 30 days.

Burnes,	Francis			Age 25 in 1823. 5' 6", black eyes, brown hair, born in Ireland. Was a ?smith when enlisted Sept. 17, 1823.
Burnis,	Asa	Private		Discharged Aug. 2, 1822 on Surgeon's Certificate.
Burns,	Barney	Private	Co. A	Enlisted in Aug. 1818. Drunk. Punishment was 49 cobbs on bare posterior. Died April 8, 1820.
Burns,	Fam	Private		Re-joined from desertion May 22, 1822.
Burns,	Francis	Private	Co. D	Enlisted Dec. 17, 1818. Paid June 30, 1820. Suffered from scurvy. Charged with intoxication in June 1826. Pleaded guilty and ordered to have a stoppage of whiskey for 20 days.
Burns,	John		Rifle Regt.	Discharged Sept. 15, 1823.
Burns,	John	Private		Discharged Feb. 1, 1824.
Burns,	Samuel	Private		Age 21 in 1822. 5' 8", blue eyes, light hair, born in W. Chester, PA. Was a labourer when enlisted Dec. 7, 1822.
Burr,	Joseph			Age 22 in 1820. 5' 4", hazel eyes, sandy hair, born in Burlington Co., N.J. Was a labourer when enlisted in 1820 for 5 years.
Burr,	Joseph B.	Private		Enlisted Oct. 6, 1817. Absent with leave in Feb. 1821. Sick in the hospital in August 1821.
Burrell,	Joseph	Private		Service expired Aug. 10, 1824.
Burrough,	George R.	Private		Age 22 in 1823. 5' 10", grey eyes, dark hair, born in Stafford Co., VA. Was a teacher when enlisted Sept. 15, 1823 in St. Louis, for 5 years. Joined May 27, 1824.
Burrows,	Thomas	Private	Co. H	Enlisted March 1817.
Burshen,	John	Private	Co. A	
Burus,	Samuel	Private		Enlisted March 1812. On command with Col. Morgan in Aug. 1820.

Bush,	John I.	Private	Co. H	Enlisted March 1, 1819. Discharged March 1, 1824, enlisted July 4, 1824.
Bush,	John J.			Was age 22 in 1823. 5' 11 1/2", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Monroe, N.Y. Enlisted Feb. 8, 1823, in New York for 5 years.
Butler,	Ira	Private	Co. C	Died March 31, 1820 at Ft. Osage, MO.
Butler,	John O.	Corpl.		
Butler,	William	Private	Co. D	Enlisted March 22, 1816. Drummer. Urinated on a post June 2, 1824. Punishment: whiskey stopped for one month. Re-enlisted? Discharged January 1, 1826.
Butterfield,	David G.	Corpl.	Co. B	Age 31 in 1831. 5' 6", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Kune, N.H. Was a labourer when enlisted for 5 years at Boston. Beat Private Armstrong. Discharged Jan. 1, 1824.
Byrd,	John	Private		Enlisted Sept. 15, 1817.
Byrne,	Thomas		Lt. Co. A	Enlisted Dec. 1814. Re-enlisted in 1820. Nurse in the hospital in June 1820.
Cabanne,	Charles		Civilian	Operated a post south of Ft. Atkinson. He was a frequent visitor to Ft. Atkinson
Cade,	William	Private	Rifleman	Enlisted Dec. 11, 1818. Paid June 30, 1820.
Cady,	Mason	Private	Co. C	Enlisted in April 1819.
Cahie,	Ezekiel			Age 27 in 1818. 5' 7 1/2", hazel eyes, dark hair, born in Baltimore, MD. Was a farmer when enlisted for 5 years in 1818.
Cahoon,	Thomas	Private	Co. E	Age 23 in 1822. 5' 11", dark eyes, dark hair, born in Rockridge, Co., VA. Was a labourer when enlisted in 1822 at Ft. Atkinson for 5 years. Sick in Feb. 1825. Deserted and apprehended in July 15, 1827. Confined at Jefferson Barracks.
Caine,	Thomas	Private		Discharged and re-enlisted June 18, 1824.
Caires,	David	Private	1st Infantry	Discharged Jan. 14, 1825.

Callaghan,	Jeremiah	Corpl.	Co. H	Age 34 in 1818. 5' 10", blue eyes, light hair, born in Bandon, Ireland. Was a shoemaker when enlisted in Aug. 10, 1818 for 5 years. Discharged Aug. 10, 1823.
Callahan,	James	Private		Age 21 in 1823. 5' 7 1/2", blue eyes, light hair, born in Montgomery Co, Ireland. Was a baker when enlisted April 30, 1823 for five years in New York. Re-enlisted Sept. 1, 1823 from detachment after Arikara Campaign.
Calloway,	Robert	Sergt.	Rifle Regt.	Was 23 years in 1819. 5' 9 1/2" hazel eyes, dark hair, born in Virginia. Was a clerk when recruited July 5, 1819 at Franklin. Enlistment expired July 5, 1824. Act. Sergt. Maj. in place of furloughed Brown in 1819.
Calvin,	Rufus O.			Age 22 in 1824. 5' 10", blue eyes, fair hair, born in Providence Co., R.I. Was a labourer when enlisted for 5 years in 1824, Louisville.
Calwell,	William	Private	Co. B	Charged with stealing Joseph Pentland's horse blanket in March 1825. Found not guilty. Charged with unsoldierlike conduct, for striking Private Jehu Lloyd in Aug. 1826. Was found guilty and confined to the cells for 30 days, fed on bread and water, the stoppage of \$5 pay, and whiskey rations for 30 days.
Campbell,	John	Private		Re-enlisted Sept. 1, 1823 after detachment from the Arikara Campaign.
Campbell,	John	Private	Rifle Regt.	Was 24 years in 1817. 5' 8" and born at sea. Grey eyes, brown hair, and a laborer when recruited Oct. 23, 1817 at St. Louis. Discharged Sept. 25, 1822
Campbell,	Oran	Private		Age 32 in 1824. 5' 6 1/2", blue eyes, light hair, born in Rushian Co., MA. Was a combmaker when enlisted for 5 years in New Port and 1824. Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate June 7, 1826.
Canin,	Amos	Sergt.	Co. I	
Cantiel,	Aquilla			Age 22 in 1818. 5' 6", grey eyes, dark hair, born in Ireland. Was a farmer when enlisted in 1818 for 5 years.
Cape,	John	Private	Co. B	Charged with illegally acquiring whiskey, and getting intoxicated. Found guilty and ordered to have a stoppage of whiskey for 20 days. Disobedience of orders in absenting himself from drill without permission on May 1, 1826. Found guilty and the penalty was half his pay and whiskey stopped for one month, and to ride the wooden horse for 3 consecutive days, 2 hours each day.

Capp,	Samuel	Private		Enlisted May 13, 1819. On command in Feb., 1821.
Capps,	Josiah	Corpl.	Lt. Co. A	
Cappy,	Benjamin	Private		
Carding,	Patrick	Private	Co. H	Enlisted in March, 1817. On command at Ft. Osage, MO. Dec. 1819.
Carman,	Benjamin	Private	Co. G	Age 23 in 1819. 5' 8", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Middletown, N.J. Was a coachmaker when enlisted for 5 years on July 28, 1819. Re-enlisted July 2, 1824. Also listed in Co. H in March, 1825, and Co. E in 1826. Intoxicated March 1, 1826 which he pleaded guilty and had a stoppage of whiskey for 20 days. Charged with absenting him from drill in June 1826. Found not guilty.
Carmichall,	Hiram			Age 22 in 1823. 5' 11 1/2", born in Bucks, PA. Was a mason when enlisted for 5 years on April 29, 1823 in Philadelphia.
Carpenter,	David	Private	Rifle Regt.	Was age 27 in 1818. 5' 9 1/2" hazel eyes, dark hair, born in Lane, PA. Was a carpenter when recruited May 5, 1818 in Pittsburgh, PA. Died March 28, 1820 at Ft Osage, MO.
Carr,	Peter	Civilian		Sutler clerk with David Meriwether.
Carroll,	William	Private		Age 24 in 1822. Blue eyes, light hair, born in Ireland. Was a labourer when enlisted in 1822 at St. Louis. Joined Jan. 20, 1823.
Carter,	David H.	Sergt.	Rifle Regt.	Quarter Master Sergeant in 1820. On hunting expedition in Dec. 1820.
Carter,	James			Age 32 in 1824. 5' 10", hazel eyes, dark hair, born in Virginia. Was a carpenter, when enlisted for 5 years at St. Louis in 1824.
Carter,	Mrs.			Laundress of Co. J.
Carter,	Patrick	Private		Discharged Oct. 2, 1825 on Surgeon's Certificate.
Casmante,	Andrew	Private	Co. B	Enlisted in Jan. 1820. Deserted April 3, 1821.

Caughty,	Abraham			Age 26 in 1824. 5' 11", hazel eyes, dark eyes, born in Glaster Co., N.J. Was a farmer when enlisted in 1824 at Ft. Atkinson.
Cavanaugh,	John			Age 18 in 1819. 5' 3", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Ireland. Was a musician when enlisted Sept. 21, 1819 for 5 years in Pittsfield.
Casper,	Thomas	Sergt.	Rifle Regt.	Was 20 years in 1817. 5' 11 1/2" and born in Clark Co., GA. Blue eyes, fair hair, and farmed when recruited Nov.16, 1817 in St. Louis for 5 years by Lt. Smith. Discharged and re-enlisted Aug. 19, 1822.
Cedars,	Solomon J.	Sergt.	Rifle Regt.	Quarter Master Sergeant. Was 25 Years in 1819. 5' 11". Born in Rutherford,, N.C. Blue eyes, light hair, and farmed at the time Lt. Pentland recruited him Nov. 23, 1819, for 5 years at Camp Missouri. Was sent to track deserters to New Mexico to deliver to Don Bart, Baca Governor of New Mexico, a letter from Col. Henry Leavenworth. Returned December 28, 1825 with deserters.
Celvidd,	Stephen	Private		Re-joined Aug. 31, 1823.
Cevrrah,	William	Private		Recruited May 22, 1822 from detachment.
Chamberlain,	Barney	Private		Enlisted Oct. 24, 1817. Paid on Dec. 31, 1820.
Chamberlain,	Earnest	Private		Age 28 in 1817. 5' 7", hazel eyes, dark hair, born in Havre, MD. Was a cooper when enlisted for 5 years in 1817. Discharged October 10, 1822.
Chambers,	Joseph	Private	Rifle Regt.	Was 21 years in 1818. 5' 7", blue eyes, red hair, born in Halifax, VA. Was a farmer when recruited April 5, 1818 in St. Louis. Discharged April 5, 1823.
Chambers,	Talbot	Colonel	Rifle Regt.	In 1821 faced a court martial for having clipped the ears of two deserters, William Evans and John McCormick, without giving them a court martial. Assumed Post Oct. 1, 1820. Dropped April 21, 1825.
Chapman,	Lyman	Private		Was 21 when recruited in 1820. 5' 6 1/2", blue eyes, light hair. Was born in Franklin, MA. Enlisted May 3, 1820 in St. Louis, MO. for 5 years. Discharged April 1, 1822. Joined from desertion May 22, 1822. Discharged and re-enlisted October 3, 1824.
Charnee,	Adam	Private	Capt. Riley	Died March 19, 1820 at Cantonment Missouri.



Chase,	Bradford G.			Age 26 in 1822. 5' 9", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Newport, R.I. Was a soldier when enlisted for 5 years on Dec. 2, 1822 at New York.
Chase,	Johnson	Private	Co. E	Age 27 in 1823. 5' 11", hazel eyes, dark eyes, born in Town, MA. Was a cordwainer when enlisted March 9, 1824. Remained until the fort was abandoned in 1827.
Cheesebrough,	Palmer C.	Private	Rifle Regt.	Was 22 years in 1817. 5' 7 1/2" blue eyes, fair hair, born in Rensaler Co., N.Y. Was a labourer when recruited in Pittsburgh, PA., Nov. 27, 1817. In confinement in June, 1821. Discharged Nov. 27, 1822
Chesebrough,	Benjamin	Corpl.	Co. I	Enlisted in Feb. 1815. Discharged Feb. 1820. Promoted to sergeant.
Chesebrough,	Edward	Corpl.	Co. E	Ax-man to assemble huts.
Childers,	William	Private	Rifle Regt.	Was 23 years in 1819. 5' 9" blue eyes, brown hair, and born in Pendleton, S.C. Was a soldier when recruited March 7, 1819 at Martin Cantonment. Musician. Time expired March 7, 1824. Transferred from Co. E to Co F in July 1824. Later transferred from Co. F to Co. K
Childers,	Joseph	Private	Rifle Regt.	Was age 21 in 1818. 5' 11 1/2", grey eyes, fair hair, born in Richmond, VA. Was a coverlid weaver when recruited April 1, 1818 in Pittsburgh, PA. On command with Capt. Magee in Oct. 1821. Discharged April 2, 1822. Re-enlisted? Enlisted from desertion July 6, 1822 and tried. Deserted Feb. 3, 1825.
Chilt,	Thomas	Private	Co. B	Enlisted Sept. 1, 1815.
Christie,	J.A.	Private	Co. B	Enlisted in March 1819.
Chubb,	Thomas		Lt. Co. B	Died March 5, 1820.
Church,	Charles	Sergt.	Lt. Co. A	Age 23 in 1818. 5' 6 1/2", blue eyes, black hair, born in Georgetown, MA. Was a farmer when enlisted for 5 years in 1818. Discharged May 10, 1823.
Clark,	Albert	Private	Co. I	Age 21 in 1819. 6', blue eyes, brown hair, born in Albany, N.Y. Was a farmer when enlisted March 16, 1819 at Plattsburg, N.Y. for 5 years. Died.

Clark,	Francis	Private	Rifle Regt.	Was 34 years in 1817. 5' 8", born in Lamah, Glasgow, Scotland. Blue eyes, brown hair, and was a painter when recruited by Lt. Dawson Aug. 29, 1817 in Lancaster, PA., for 5 years. Died Feb. 24, 1820, at Cantonment Missouri.
Clark,	Isaac	Capt.		Enlisted in September 1814, and became a lieutenant in 1814. Commanded the escort of Lt. Taylor's funeral on Nov. 5, 1821. Became a Captain in 1822. Was to enclose the bottom cornfields. Captain of Co. H in April 1825. Drowned in July 22, 1842.
Clark,	James	Private		Was 22 in 1820. 5' 8", hazel eyes, sandy hair, born in Chamberstown, PA. Was a labourer when enlisted Sept. 2, 1820 at Pittsburgh, for 5 years. Re-enlisted June 11, 1825.
Clark,	Jeremiah	Private	Rifle Regt.	Was age 21 in 1818. 5' 7" hazel eyes, black hair, and born in Cecil, MD. Was a blacksmith when recruited March 30, 1818 in Lancaster, PA. Discharged March 17, 1823.
Clark,	John	Lieut.	Rifle Regt.	Enlisted in Jan. 1820. Died in a dual March 16, 1820 at Cantonment Missouri? Was alive in April 1821?
Clark,	Malcomb	Private	Co. I	Died Nov. 7, 1819.
Clark,	Moses M.		Lt. Co. B	
Clarke,	Stephen		Co. I	Enlisted Dec. 5, 1816. Died March 19, 1820.
Clay,	Joseph	2nd Lieut.	Co. B	Born in Georgia. Cadet at the Military Academy at West Point from July 1, 1821 to July 1, 1825. Joined January 24, 1826. Gave orders to Robert Beard (Baird) in April 1826, which were not obeyed. Dropped Feb. 25, 1827 to go to the 4th Infantry. Died at Ft. Gratiot on July 8, 1832 at age 25.
Clemmens,	John M.	Private		Joined Sept. 1, 1823 from detachment after the Arikara Campaign.
Cleveland,	Warren	Bugler	Rifle Regt.	Was 20 years in 1817. 5' 4" born in Suffield, CT. Grey eyes, light hair, and was a farmer when recruited Sept. 28, 1817 at Bellefontaine, MO. by Capt. John O'Fallon, for 5 years. Master Bugler. Re-enlisted July 1, 1822. Transferred from Co. B to Co. G on July 21, 1824.
Clifton,	Samuel	Private		Enlisted April 9, 1820.
Clinton,	Robert	Private		Deserted May 15, 1822.

Close,	Frederick	Private	Rifle Regt.	Was 22 years in 1818. 5' 10", blue eyes, brown hair. Born in Delaware. Was a bricklayer Feb. 6, 1818 when recruited in Harrisburg, PA. by Hammond. Discharged Jan. 30, 1823.
Cluiton,	Robert			Age 29 in 1821. 5' 7", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Shippingsburg, PA. Was a labourer when enlisted Feb. 3, 1821, in St. Louis, for 5 years. Deserted.
Clute,	John	Private	Co. C	Age 20 in 1818. 5' 11", blue eyes, light hair, born Highgate, VT. Was a labourer when enlisted in 1818. Promoted to sergeant. Discharged June 21, 1823, re-enlisted Sept. 1, 1823. Caught gambling in the cellar of the cookroom of Co. C with John Downey on October 4, 1823. Charged with creating a riotous act at the council house in June 1826. Acquitted.
Cobbeto,	William	Private		Age 22 in 1823. 5' 7", blue eyes, red hair, born in Stovington, MA. Was a butcher when enlisted Feb. 3, 1823 for 5 years at Boston. Re-enlisted in Sept. 1823, from detachment after the Arikara Campaign. Died Feb. 3, 1824.
Cocklin,	Israel (Conklin?)			Enlisted March 29, 1816. Sick at Ft. Osage, MO. in June 1820. Age 33 in 1821. 5' 10", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Huntington, N.Y. Was a soldier in 1821 when enlisted at Ft. Atkinson for 5 years. Promoted to corporal. Died May 3, 1824.
Cogeshale,	Ebenezer	Private		Age 24 in 1824. Hazel eyes, dark hair, born in Kent Co., R.I. Was a cotton spinner when enlisted in 1824 at Louisville for 5 years. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1824. Joined from a military expedition July 23, 1825.
Coleman,	Henry		Lt. Co. B	
Coleman,	Israel		Lt. Co. B	Died Jan. 7, 1820.
Colinda,	William	Private		Enlisted in Jan. 1820.
Collins,	Alfred	Private		Enlisted May 5, 1817. Paid on Oct. 31, 1819. Sick at Ft. Osage, MO.
Columbo,	Caselo	Private	Co. A	Died March 23, 1820.
Colwell,	William			Age 28 in 1820. 5' 11", blue eyes, dark hair, was born in Vermont. Was a farmer when enlisted for 5 years on Jan. 7, 1820, at New Port, KY.

Company,	Richard	Private	Co. G	Enlisted April 20, 1817. Died April 9, 1820.
Comurs,	James			Age 21 in 1818. 5' 6", grey eyes, brown hair, born in Carlow, Ireland. Was a farmer when enlisted for 5 years in 1818.
Commett,	Emmerson B.			Age 31 in 1823. 5' 6", grey eyes, sandy hair, born in New York City. Was a cordmaker when enlisted for 5 years on March 22, 1823 at Philadelphia.
Conerly,	Rueben			Age 29 in 1824. 5' 9", hazel eyes, dark hair, born in Goochland Co., VA. Was a labourer when enlisted in 1824 for 5 years.
Conklin,	Israel	Private	Co. G	
Conley,	John	Private	Co. A	Re-enlisted Feb. 13, 1824. Disobedience of orders to go to the guard house, and drunkenness in April 1826. Guilty and the penalty was \$5 taken out of his pay, and whiskey stopped for 30 days.
Conly,	James			Age 22 in 1819. 5' 11", blue eyes, fair hair, born in Washington Co., PA. Was a shoemaker when enlisted May 13, 1819 for 5 years at Ft. Crawford. In confinement in Feb. 1822.
Conly,	Peter			Age 22 in 1819. 5' 10", grey eyes, dark hair, born in Dublin, Ireland. Was a shoemaker when enlisted Aug. 23, 1819 at New York for 5 years. Charged with drunkenness and neglect of duty in Oct. 1826. Pleaded guilty and ordered to have a stoppage of whiskey for 30 days.
Conn,	Thomas	Private	Rifle Regt.	Was 27 years in 1817. 5' 9", hazel eyes, brown hair, born in Philadelphia PA. Was a blacksmith when recruited Dec. 4, 1817 in Lancaster, PA. Died April 1820 at Ft. Osage, MO.
Connell,	Daniel	Private		Age 22 in 1824. Dark hair, born in Baltimore, MD. Was a tailor when enlisted Nov. 4, 1824.
Connelly,	James	Private	Co. A	Charged with igniting powder in company room. Accused of stealing a buffalo robe from Private Boyd of Rifle Co. B, but was acquitted. Charged with disobeying orders and intoxication in Feb. 1826. Was found guilty and ordered to have a stoppage of whiskey for 30 days, and a fine of \$5.
Conner,	John	Corpl.	Co. E	Enlisted in Jan. 1818. Deserted Aug. 6, 1822. Discharged Dec. 31, 1825, rejoined Nov. 1826. Remained until the fort was abandoned in 1827.
Connors,	Isaac	Private		Joined March 9, 1824.

Connors,	James	Private	Co. B	
Connors,	John			
Connolly,	Peter	Sergt.		Service expired Aug. 23, 1824.
Connover,	Isaac		Capt. Armstrong	Was 25 years in 1819. 5' 7", grey eyes, dark hair and born in Albany, N.Y. Was a farmer when recruited on Jan. 27, 1819 in Edmonville, N.Y. for 5 years. Deserted ascending the Missouri River. Captured. Punishment was to forfeit pay, 1/2 head shaved, whiskey stopped, confined to guard house, and have menial jobs for remainder of the enlistment.
Consioc?	John	Private		Re-enlisted in Sept. 1823 from detachment after the Arikara Campaign.
Conwell,	Emerson	Private		Re-enlisted in Sept. 1823, from detachment after the Arikara Campaign.
Coodel,	Abner	Private		
Cook,	Benjamin F.		Rifle Regt.	Was 28 years in 1819. 6' 1" grey eyes, dark hair, born in Elbert, GA. Was a laborer when recruited April 20, 1819 at Ft. Crawford.
Cook,	Ichabod	Private	Co. H	Age 22 in 1818. 5' 10", light hair, sandy hair, born in Wolfboro, N.H. Was a farmer when enlisted Nov. 14, 1818 for 5 years.
Cook,	Philip St. George		Officer	Visited the site of Ft. Atkinson after abandonment. Daughter married J.E.B. Stuart.
Cook,	Richard	Private		Age 23 in 1823. 5' 7", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Boston, MA. Enlisted for 5 years at Boston on Jan. 22, 1823. Re-enlisted in Sept. 1823 from detachment after Arikara Campaign. Sick in quarters in April 1826. Charged with disobedience of orders and intoxication in Nov. 1826. Found guilty and punishment included a stoppage of whiskey for 30 days and 1 1/2 months of his pay.
Cooney,	Michael	Private		Enlisted in Aug. 1818.
Cooney,	Robert	Sergt.	Co. G	Age 24 in 1824. 5' 10", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Wexford, Ireland. Was a clerk when enlisted Oct. 24, 1818 in New York for 5 years. Discharged Oct. 25, 1823. Joined by order June 6, 1823. July 6, 1824 transferred from Co. K to Co. F. Absent at St. Louis in Feb. 1825.

Cooper,	James			Age 24 in 1823. 6', blue eyes, dark hair, born in Lancaster Co., PA. Was a papermaker when enlisted for 5 years on March 17, 1823, in Philadelphia.
Cooper,	Samuel	Private		Re-enlisted Sept. 1, 1823 from detachment after Arikara Campaign.
Cooper,	Thomas	Private	Co. C	Age 20 in 1817. 5' 11 1/2", blue eyes, fair hair, born in Clarke Co., GA. Was a farmer when enlisted for 5 years in 1817. Teamster. Deserted Nov. 10, 1822. Discharged July 8, 1824 after procuring a substitute
Cope,	John			Age 31 in 1823. 5' 10", blue eyes, brown hair, born England. Was a tailor when enlisted Jan. 29, 1823 in N.Y.
Copps,	Jonah	Corpl.	Lt. Co. A	
Counel,	John			Age 21 in 1820. 5' 6", hazel eyes, brown hair, born in Ireland. Was a tailor when enlisted Jan. 1, 1820 at Belle Fontaine for 5 years. Deserted.
Countal,	Jacob	Drum Major		Age 32 in 1818. 5' 11", hazel eyes, dark hair, born in France. Was a soldier when enlisted for 5 years in 1818. Had son name Ben, who returned to live near Ft. Calhoun as an adult.
Countal,	Mrs.		Co. G	Laundress. Husband was a Drum Major. Illegally sold whiskey, sentenced to leave the fort, but this was remitted because of her husband's good standing, and their large family.
Cowen,	William	Private		Enlisted in May 1817.
Cox,	Thomas	Private		Age 21 in 1819. 5' 11", dark eyes, black hair, born in Matthews, MA. Was a shoemaker when enlisted on May 31, 1819 at Pittsfield, for 5 years. Time expired May 31, 1824.
Cox,	William	Private	Co. C	Enlisted in Oct. 1818. Died April 11, 1820, Ft. Osage, MO.
Coy,	Friend	Private	1st Infantry	Joined from desertion on April 5, 1825.
Craig,	P.H.			Surgeon's mate.
Craney,	William	Sergt.		Died at Bellegontaine, MO.

Crawford,	James	Private		Enlisted in Jan. 1818.
Croft,	Anthony	Private		Enlisted June 19, 1818 for 5 years. Sick at Ft. Osage, MO. in June 1820.
Croghan,	George	Col.		Visited Ft. Atkinson in 1826.
Crohy,	John	Private	Capt. Martin	
Crosby,	John	Corpl.	Co. E	Age 14 in 1817. 4' 10", grey eyes, light hair, born in Philadelphia, PA. Was a labourer when enlisted for 5 years. Time expired July 28, 1822. Re-enlisted? Accused of taking wood from a wood stack by the river. Acquitted. Remained until the fort was abandoned in 1827.
Crossman,	George Hampton	2nd Lieut.		Born in Mass. Cadet at Military Academy at West Point from Sept. 1, 1819 to July 1, 1823. Joined 6th Infantry July 1, 1823. Participated on the Missouri Expedition in 1825. Librarian. Moved to Jefferson Barracks in 1826. Died May 28, 1882 at Philadelphia, PA
Crowle,	Peter	Private	Rifle Regt.	Was 23 years in 1819. 5' 10" black eyes, fair hair, born in Virginia. Was a laborer when recruited Sept. 25, 1819 in Pittsburgh, PA. Discharged Sept. 25, 1823, re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1823
Cruby,	Rueben	Private		Enlisted Nov. 4, 1824.
Cruger,	Nicholas John	Lieut.	Artillery	Born in New York. Cadet at Military Academy at West Point from July 26, 1815 to July 1, 1820. Joined 6th Infantry Feb. 28, 1820. Acting Asst. Quarter Master Nov. 4, 1823. Participated in the Arikara Campaign in 1823, serving as Volunteer Adjutant of Missouri Legion, and Commissary and Quartermaster of the command, and participated in the attack on the Indian towns, August 9-11, 1823. Remained at Ft. Atkinson until 1824. Absent of furlough in Feb. 1825. Captain of 6th Infantry on Feb. 11, 1827. Resigned Oct. 31, 1827. Member of the House of Representatives of New York, 1838. Died June 3, 1868 near Crugers, N.Y. at age 67
Crump,	Flemin			Age 21 in 1824. Blue eyes, brown hair, born in N. Kent Co., VA. Was a cabinetmaker when enlisted for 5 years in New port in 1824. Charged with conduct unbecoming a non-commissioned officer and a soldier, and disobedience of orders. Crum climbed over the west gate and was seen walking towards the Council House where a ball was occurring. Was found guilty, and suspended of rank of corporal.
Crusent,	Archibald M.			Musician. Died Oct. 13, 1822.

Cummings,	Alex	Major		Requested leave to bring his family to Fort Atkinson. Transferred to the 7th Infantry March 11, 1823.
Cunningham	Joseph	Private		Was 30 in 1819. 5' 6", blue eyes, dark hair. Was born in Paskley, VA. Was a labourer when recruited Aug. 26, 1819 for 5 years. Discharged Aug. 21, 1822 on Surgeon's Certificate.
Cunningham,	Samuel	Private		Enlisted Sept. 9, 1818. Was paid on June 30, 1820.
Curran,	William	Private	Rifle Regt.	Was 32 in 1818. 5' 8 1/4" hazel eyes, dark hair, born in Derry, Ireland. Was a carpenter when recruited Jan. 20, 1818 in Penn. Died March 28, 1820 at Ft. Osage, MO.
Curran,	William	Private	Capt. Wickliffe	Born in New York. 5' 7", light complexion, grey eyes, sandy hair, and a soldier when enlisted. Was 27 years in 1826. Intoxicated and unprofessional-like conduct when Sergt. Bonner asked him to cook. Punishment was to be confined to a cell for 3 days, and ride the wooden horse. Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate in Oct. 1826. Received an injury Jan. 15, 1826 while cutting fuel for the 6th Regt. Received an injury in the left shoulder and a fracture of the left leg by a falling tree. This caused total loss of the use of his left arm and lameness of the left leg. Examined by Drs. Gale and Mower. Discharged Dec. 4, 1826. Returned to New York, and requested a pension which he received \$8 per month.
Curry,	Robert	Sergt.		Discharged Dec. 13, 1824.
Curtes,	John	Private		Age 35 in 1820. 5' 9", black eyes, brown hair, born in Baltimore, MD. Was a tobacconist when enlisted Feb. 14, 1820 at New Port, KY, for 5 years. Sick in April 1824. Furlough on May 19, 1824.
Curtin,	Patrick			Age 31 in 1823. 5' 10 1/2", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Ireland. Was a labourer when enlisted for 5 years on March 26, 1823 in Boston.
Dagle,	Thomas			Age 23 in 1821. 5' 8", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Dublin, Ireland. Was a bricklayer when enlisted in 1821 at St. Louis.
Dailey,	Benjamin	Sergt.	Co. D	Age 24 in 1817. 5' 3", grey eyes, fair hair, born in Cincinnati, OH. Was a carpenter when enlisted for five years in 1817. Enlisted Aug. 27, 1822. Deserted Oct. 12, 1824 and joined from desertion April 21, 1825. Found guilty of intoxication in Sept. 1825. Reduced to private sentinel.



Daley,	William	Private		Age 25 in 1824. Blue eyes, dark hair, born in Fayette Co., KY. Was a shoemaker when enlisted in 1824 in Franklin, MO., for 5 years.
Dallies,	Henry	Corpl.		Discharged March 2, 1822.
Dalton,	George	Private	1st Infantry	Discharged April 10, 1825.
Daly,	Benjamin	Private		Appointed corporal Jan. 24, 1821.
Danfey,	Thomas F.	Private	Co. H	
Daniel,	Keith	Lieut.	Rifle Regt.	
Daniel,	August	Private	Co. E	Deserted March 6, 1820.
Daniels,	Asa	Private	Co. E	Was 35 in 1818. 5' 8 1/2", blue eyes, light hair and was born in E. Haven, CT. Was a labourer when enlisted on Dec. 23, 1818 in Philadelphia. Beaten by Sergt. John Smith in Dec. 1819.
Daniels,	John	Private	Co. E	Was 27 in 1819. 5' 10 1/2", blue eyes, fair hair and born in Franklin, PA. Was a shoemaker when enlisted on April 1, 1819 in Pittsburgh, PA. For 5 years. Died March 1, 1820 at Cantonment Missouri.
Danly,	John (Darly?)			Age 20 in 1819. 5' 9", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Franklin Co., PA. Was a farmer when enlisted March 1819 at Ft. Crawford for 5 years. Re-enlisted Dec. 1823.
Dannaha,	John		Co. I	Died Jan. 8, 1820.
Darling,	Ira	Private	Co. B	Died July 4, 1820.
Darmady,	James			Enlisted Feb. 20, 1823.
Darrington,	Green			Age 21 in 1819. 5' 5 1/2", blue eyes, fair hair, born in Chatham Co., N.C. Was a soldier when enlisted March 1819 at Greenbush, for 5 years.
Darrow,	Albigence	Private	Co. F	Enlisted Nov. 1816. Paid Oct. 31, 1819.

Davenport,	W.	Captain-Major		At Fort Atkinson in July 1826.
David,	Anthony			Age 18 in 1817. 5' 6 1/2", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Quebec, Canada. Was a labourer when enlisted for 5 years in 1817. In the band. Charged with theft Oct. 14, 1820. Discharged May 7, 1822.
David,	John	Private		Enlisted April 6, 1825.
David,	Peter			Age 20 in 1817. 5' 9", dark eyes, black hair, born in Quebec, Canada. Was a labourer when enlisted for 5 years in 1817.
David,	Peter A.	Private	Co. G	Age 40 in 1817. 5' 7 1/4", grey eyes, dark hair, born in Paris, France. Was a blacksmith when enlisted for 5 years in 1817. Musician in band. Discharged May 24, 1822.
Davidson,	Nelson			Age 23 in 1824. 5' 6", dark eyes, dark hair, born in Prince Edward, Canada. Was a cooper when enlisted in 1824 in Philadelphia, for 5 years,
Davis,	David		Lt. Co. B	Age 29 in 1818. 5' 5 1/2", hazel eyes, dark hair, born in Genoa, Italy. Was a farmer when enlisted for 5 years in 1818 at Pittsfield. Discharged March 26, 1823.
Davis,	James	Private	Lt. Co. B	Blue eyes, black hair, born in Ireland. Was a tailor when enlisted March 1819 in Pittsfield, for 5 years. Re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1823. Found guilty of being intoxicated on March 14, 1825. Punishment was stoppage of whiskey for 1 month. Musician. Charged with intoxication and neglect of duty in Sept. 1826. Richard Parsons tried to wake him when he slept in the loft, and stumbled down the stairs. Was found guilty, and punishment included 1/2 months pay stopped along with the stoppage of 30 days of whiskey. Charged with intoxication, sulking and hiding a pantaloon pattern of Private Carmichael, in the loft of Co. B, and taking and selling a vest pattern. He sold them to Sergt. Moran of Lt. Co. A. Found guilty and sentence him to a stoppage of whiskey and pay, and confined to the cells for 30 days on bread and water, and to pay for the patterns..
Davis,	John	Private		Age 22 in 1818. 5' 6", blue eyes, light hair, born in Baltimore, MD. Was a waterman when enlisted in Philadelphia in 1818 for 5 years. Discharged Dec. 19, 1823.

Davis,	Sacket	Private	Co. H	Born in Brattleborough, VT. 5' 7", light complexion, hazel eyes, light hair, and a painter before enlisted on July 14, 1819 for 5 years. Was age 21 in 1819. Released on Surgeon's Certificate due to an inguinal hernia which occurred on July 28, 1822. Paid \$4 per month. Discharged in April 2, 1823. Dr. John Gale considered him completely recovered by March 24, 1824, and Davis' pension should be discontinued. Deserted, and re-joined from desertion June 7, 1825. Found guilty and served the remainder of his term with hard labor and an iron yoke weighing 8 pounds and two prongs, each 1 ft. long.
Davis,	William	Sergt.	Co. E	Was 21 on 1818. 5' 6" light eyes, brown hair. Was born in Salem, N.J. and a printer when enlisted on Dec. 14, 1818 in Philadelphia for 5 years. Promoted to corporal in July 1820. Discharged Dec. 14, 1823
Dawson,	George		Co. I	Age 25 in 1819. 5' 6", dark eyes, brown hair, born in London, England. Was a potter when enlisted in March 1819 in Greenbush, for 5 years. In confinement in Jan. 1820. Drummer. Surgeon's Certificate, April 20, 1823.
Day,	William	1st Lieut.	1st Infantry	Dropped April 21, 1825. Died Aug. 9, 1840, St. Louis, MO.
Dean,	Augustus	Private	Co. I	Enlisted April 1816. Deserted ascending the Missouri. Captured, and \$33 stopped from his pay to cover apprehension. Theft. Punishment was to ride the wooden horse for 6 days, discontinue pay for 2 months, and 30 days hard labor
Debrosky,	John			Age 32 in 1819. 5' 6", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Poland. Was a farmer when enlisted in 1819 at St. Louis for 5 years.
Default,	John B.	Private	Co. K	Age 25 in 1816. 5' 3 1/2", grey eyes, light hair, born in New York City. Was a baker when enlisted in 1816. Discharged Aug. 9, 1821. Re-enlisted? Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate in April, 1822.
Deforrest,	Austin	Private	Co. C	Was 21 in 1817. Born in Berkshire, MA. 5' 7" blue eyes, fair hair. Was a labourer when enlisted September 17, 1817 in Penn. for 5 years. Discharged Sept. 4, 1822. Joined June 22, 1823. Charged with being intoxicated May 3, 1826. Pleaded guilty and the penalty was stoppage of 15 days rations of whiskey
De La Fayette,	Welice	1st Lieut.	Co. H	Enlisted in Oct. 1814.

Demick,	Nathan C.			Age 27 in 1821. 5' 7", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Pittsfield, MA. Was a soldier when enlisted Dec. 1821 in St. Louis for 5 years.
Denningburg,	William	Private		Age 26 in 1817. 5' 4 1/2", grey eyes, dark hair, born in Baltimore, MD. Was a labourer when enlisted Nov. 1817 for 5 years at Cincinnati. Discharged Oct. 1822.
Dennis,	James	Private		Age 21 in 1821. 6' 1 1/2", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Calwell, KY. Was a labourer when enlisted for 5 years. Enlisted June 1, 1822.
Dennison,	Daniel	Private	Co. D	Was 24 in 1818. 5' 8" and born in Stafford, CT. Was a labourer when enlisted on Feb. 12, 1818 for 5 years. Died April 9, at Ft. Osage, MO.
Dermody,	James			Age 25 in 1823. 5' 9", blue eyes, light hair, born in Kilkenny Co., Ireland. Was a cordwainer when enlisted for 5 years in Feb. 1823 at New York.
Derrington,	Green	Sergt.		Enlisted in June 1819. Sent with Lt. Richardson down river with twelve men to meet the steamboat, General Neville, and brought back supplies. Enlistment expired July 1, 1824.
Desandt,	Daniel			Age 21 in 1823. 5' 9", blue eyes, light hair, born at the Cape of Good Hope. Was a clerk when enlisted in March 1823 at Boston, MA.
Desmond,	Edward	Private	Rifleman	Age 21 in 1818. 5' 7", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Montgomery Co., N.Y. Was a distiller when enlisted in Oct. 1818, at Pittsburgh for 5 years. Joined Nov. 6, 1823. Participated in the Arikara Campaign.
Devine,	Daniel		Lt. Co. B	Died April 24, 1820.
Devoine,	Roc	Private	Capt. Riley	Was 40 in 1819. 5' 6" grey eyes, dark hair and born in St. Louis. Was a boatman when recruited June 13, 1819 at Martin Cantonment for 5 years. Died April 2, 1820, Cantonment Missouri.
Dickerson,	Richard P.	Private		Age 21 in 1824. 5' 9", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Jefferson Co., KY. Was a labourer when enlisted in June 1824, at Louisville, for 5 years.
Digle,	Jacob	Private		Age 30 in 1819. 5' 6", grey eyes, dark hair, born in Penn. Was a butcher when enlisted in 1819 at Newport, KY. For 5 years. Discharged Aug. 9, 1824; re-enlisted Nov. 4, 1824.

Dillon,	James	Sergt.		Was 24 in 1818. 5' 9" blue eyes, sandy hair. Was born in New York, and a farmer when enlisted Jan. 19, 1818 at Ft. Crawford, WI., for 5 years. Enlisted September 1, 1823 after detachment from the Arikara Campaign.
Dimick,	A.C.	Sergt.		Recruited May 22, 1822.
Dinsean,	John	Lieut.		Resigned and dropped March 4, 1822.
Dix,	William	Private		Enlisted Jan. 1819.
Dixon,	John	Private	Co. H	Age 21 in 1820. 5' 10 1/2", blue eyes, light hair, born in Philadelphia, PA. Was a labourer when enlisted Jan. 1820 in St. Louis for 5 years. Stole potatoes from the public garden. Appointed Corporal May 21, 1821. Surgeon's Certificate Aug. 20, 1824.
Dixon,	Vernam			Age 22 in 1819. 5' 6", grey eyes, light hair, born in Sterling, CT. Was a farmer when enlisted in 1819 at Pittsfield for 5 years.
Dobrosky,	John	Private		Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate Aug. 20, 1824.
Dobson,	Charles	Private	Co. C	Enlisted April 1, 1818. Died March 29, 1820 at Ft. Osage, MO.
Dobson,	Charles II	Private	Co. C	Enlisted April 18, 1818.
Dobson,	James	Private		Enlisted April 13, 1818. Age 10 in 1818. 4' 10", blue eyes, light hair, born in St. Johns, New Brunswick. Was a farmer when enlisted at Plattsburg, in 1818 for 5 years. Discharged April 13, 1823.
Dodge,	Barney	Private	Capt. Martin	Was 22 in 1817. 5' 7", blue eyes, light hair. Was born in N.J. and a saddler when enlisted in Albany, N.Y. on June 1, 1817 for 5 years. Sick Dec. 1819. Died March 19, 1820
Doffking,	Mathias	Private	1st Infantry	Enlisted Jan. 11, 1815. Sick at Ft. Osage, MO. in June 1820. Surgeon's Certificate on March 1, 1825.
Doll,	John	Private		Drowned July 26, 1821.
Dollon,	Michael	Private	Capt. Armstrong	Age 32 in 1819. 5' 10", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Ireland. Was a tailor when enlisted on Aug. 12, 1819 for 5 years. Deserted Oct. 6, 1819; deserted May 15, 1820

Domely,	James	Private		Joined Feb. 21, 1824.
Donivan,	John	Private		Enlisted October 1816.
Donley,	James			Age 31 in 1823. 5' 9 1/2", grey eyes, brown hair, born in New Market, Ireland. Was a labourer when enlisted March, 1823 in Philadelphia.
Donnahy,	John	Private		Deserted ascending the Missouri River. Captured. Punishment was to forfeit pay, 1/2 head shaved, whiskey stopped, confined to guard house, and have menial jobs for remainder of the enlistment
Donnerly,	James	Private		Surgeon's Certificate May 22, 1824.
Docklane,	Chase C.	Private		Enlisted in April 1817. Paid on Dec. 31, 1820.
Dormady,	James			
Dorst,	William	Private	Co. A	Age 27 in 1818. 5' 10", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Mons, France. Was a shoemaker in 1818 when enlisted for 5 years at Plattsburg, N.Y.
Doud,	John			Enlisted April 1818. Sick in quarters in Aug. 1820.
Dougherty,	John		Sub-agent	Born April 12, 1791 in Bardstwon Nelson Co., Kent. At age 17 settled in St. Louis, MO. . Accompanied Manuel Lisa up the Missouri River in 1809, and from 1811-1819 worked in the area of the present-day Dakotas and Nebraska. Participated in Stephen Long's expedition in 1819. Married Mary Hertzog in 1823. These children were born: Annie, Henry, Lewis Bissell, O'Fallon, and John Kerr. Annie was born at Ft. Atkinson. Worked with Benjamin O'Fallon, and became the Indian Agent after O'Fallon's retirement until 1839. In 1847, received a contract for driving cattle to Santa Fe. From 1848-1855 was post sutler at Forts Kearny and Laramie. Retired in 1855. Died Dec. 28, 1860.
Dougherty,	Thomas	Private		Age 28 in 1819. 5' 6 1/2", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Chester Co., PA. Was a blacksmith when enlisted in 1819 at New York for 5 years. Time expired Dec. 27, 1824.
Doughty,	Absalem	Private		Enlisted Feb. 16, 1819. Paid June 30, 1820. Age 26 in 1824. 5' 11", hazel eyes, dark hair, born in Gloster Co., N.J. Was a farmer when enlisted in May 1824, at Ft. Atkinson, for 5 years.
Doughty,	Abraham	Private		Enlisted Feb. 16, 1818 for 5 years. Discharged Feb. 16, 1824. Re-enlisted May 10, 1824?

Douglas,	David L.	Sergt.		Joined from the military expedition on July 23, 1825.
Douglass,	Samuel	Private		Enlisted April 9, 1820. Transferred from Co. H.
Douglass,	Stephen	Private		Age 25 in 1818. 5' 7", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Boston, MA. Was soldier when enlisted September 1818 at Philadelphia for 5 years. Charged with stealing one or more muskets. Found guilty, and the punishment was to have stopped whiskey for 30 days, 1/2 months pay stopped for 2 months. Sick in quarters in Aug. 1820.
Doushett,	Joseph			Age 21 in 1824. Blue eyes, 5' 6", Born in Washington Co., PA. Was a labourer when enlisted in July, 1824, at Louisville, for 5 years.
Downes,	Benjamin	Private		Age 24 in 1823. 5' 8", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Ireland. Was a paperstainer when enlisted April 1823 in New York for 5 years. Re-enlisted in Sept. 1823, from detachment after the Arikara Campaign.
Downey,	John	Private		Age 31 in 1818. 5' 9", hazel eyes, sandy hair, born in New Brunswick, N.J. Was a cordwainer when enlisted for 5 years in 1818. Re-enlisted Nov. 20, 1822. Caught gambling with Sergt. Clute in cellar of cookroom of Co. C on Oct. 3, 1823. Intoxicated on June 7, 1824. Pleaded guilty. Punishment was confinement in the guard house, wear an iron yoke, and 1/2 hour in the choke box for 1 week.
Doyle,	Thomas	Private	Co. C	Recruited from detachment May 22, 1822. Age 28 in 1824. 5' 8", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Ireland. Was a bricklayer before enlistment. Stole blanket from Sergt. Riley in 1825. Solitary confinement for 30 days with bread and water. Charged with stealing a blanket belonging to Private Beebe of Co. C in Jan. 1826. Found guilty and was ordered to be confined under charge of the Guard for 30 days (1/4 solitary), and to have his whiskey stopped for the same period. Charged with intoxication May 3, 1826 and found not guilty. Charged with being intoxicated in July 1826. Found guilty and ordered to have a stoppage of whiskey for 15 days.
Drake,	Ebenesor	Private		Enlisted in Feb. 1819. Deserted ascending the Missouri River in April 1820. Captured. Pleaded guilty. Stopped pay for 1 year. In confinement in Oct. 1820.
Dricold,	Jacob	Private		Died July 3, 1823. Drowned in a keelboat accident traveling to the Arikara Campaign.

Driscall,	Jeremiah (Driscol?)		Co G, Co. K	Age 21 in 1818. 5' 7", grey eyes, light hair, born in New Market, Ireland. Was a painter when enlisted in Oct. 1818 at Plattsburg for 5 years. Discharged? Died Nov. 20, 1819?? Charged with being absent from his quarters for taps in March 1826. Plead guilty and ordered to have a stoppage of whiskey for 15 days.
Drum,	Jonathan B.	Sergt.		Was 30 in 1819. 5' 9", grey eyes, sandy hair, born in New Jersey. Was a glassblower when enlisted March 6, 1819, at Ft. Crawford, WI. for 5 years. Discharged March 6, 1824.
Duboice,	John B.	Private	Co. D	Enlisted April 5, 1817.
Dubois,	Elisha	Private	Co. G	6', grey eyes, black hair, was a Providence, R.I. Was a farmer when enlisted for 5 years at Hartford, for 5 years. Learning music in Aug. 1820. Discharged Aug. 30, 1823; enlisted Nov. 3, 1824. Surgeon's Certificate Oct. 31, 1825.
Duffy,	William	Private	Co. C	Age 26 in 1818. 5' 10", grey eyes, brown hair, born in Nova Scotia, Canada. Was a labourer when enlisted Sept. 1818 at Plattsburg, for 5 years. Intoxicated. Punishment was solitary confinement and only bread and water to eat.
Duncan,	J.	Lieut.	Rifle Regt.	Relieved Lieut. Kavanaugh as conductor of the artillery.
Durand,	Charles F.	Lieut.		
Durand,	Lewis	Private		Age 33 in 1823. 5' 7", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Axford, CT. Was a blacksmith when enlisted April 1823 in New York for 5 years. Re-enlisted Sept. 1, 1823 after detachment from the Arikara Campaign. Furlough on May 21, 1824.
Durvey,	Samuel	Private	1st Infantry	Discharged Feb. 3, 1825.
Duton,	David H.	Lieut.	Co. K	
Duval,	John	Private	Capt. Riley	Was 26 in 1817. 5' 10", blue eyes, dark hair. Born in Frederick, MD. Enlisted Feb. 27, 1817 for 5 years. Promoted to corporal. Promoted to sergeant Nov. 12, 1820
Earle,	William	Private		Age 21 in 1819. 5' 9", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Ireland. Was a labourer when enlisted in July 1819, in New York. Expiration of enlistment on July 20, 1824.



Earles,	Israel	Private		Age 25 in 1818. Born in Dutchess Co., N.Y. 5' 9", blue eyes, brown hair and was a blacksmith when enlisting March 27, 1819 for 5 years. Discharged March 27, 1824.
Eaton,	William W.	2nd Lieut.	Co. C	Born in Mass. Cadet at Military Academy at West Point from July 1, 1820 to July 1, 1824. Joined June 22, 1825. Placed in charge of a detail of 3 Sergeants, 6 Corporals, and 60 men to assist Quartermaster Holmes in cultivating crops. Transferred to Jefferson Barracks, MO. Died May 10, 1828 at Waterbury, CT. at age 23.
Eaxall,	Car			Age 25 in 1824. 5' 10", grey eyes, dark hair, born in Orange Co., N.Y. Was a farmer when enlisted in July 1824, for 5 years at Ft. Atkinson.
Eddy,	John D	Private	Capt. Armstrong	Age 26 in 1819. Born in Lancaster Co., PA., grey eyes, sandy hair and a farmer when enlisting Sept. 19, 1819 for 5 years. Deserted Oct. 21, 1819. Deserted June 1, 1820.
Edmonson,	J.	2nd Lieut.	Rifle Regt.	Descended river to Bellefontaine, MO. to finish arrest.
Edwards,		Reverend		Civilian visiting the post in June 1825.
Edwards,	John	Private		Age 30 in 1824. 5' 6", born in Ireland. Enlisted April 6, 1825.?
Eggleston,	Elisha		Lt. Co. A	Enlisted in Feb. 1819. Sick at Ft. Osage, MO. in June 1820. Died September 28, 1820.
Einlick,	Henry	Private		On Surgeon's Certificate July 12, 1823.
Elant,	Lewis	Private	Co. I	Enlisted in Nov. 1817. Died March 29, 1820 of scurvy.
Elkington,	Thomas	Corpl.		Age 22 in 1817. 5' 9", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Gloucester Co., N.J. Was a blacksmith in 1817 when enlisted for 5 years, at Bellefontaine, MO. Discharged Nov. 27, 1822.
Elkins,	Josiah	Sergt.	Co. G, Co. H	Enlisted Oct. 19, 1818. Age 25 when re-enlisted in 1824. 6', hazel eyes, brown hair, born in Graffstown, N.H. Promoted to sergeant by March 1824. Found guilty in March 1825 for embezzling whiskey. Punishment included stopped whiskey rations for 24 days, to ride the wooden horse one hour in the morning and to be confined to the choke box one hour in the evening for 3 days. To be confined in the cells.

Elkins,	Moses	Private	Co. J	Age 21 in 1823. 5' 6 1/2", hazel eyes, light hair, born in Norwick, VT. Was a labourer when enlisted in Boston in April, 1823. Joined Sept. 1, 1823 from detachment after the Arikara Campaign. Charged with mutinous conduct at the dairy against A.C. Dimick, threatening anyone who would take him to the guard house. Found guilty. Sentenced to hard labor during his enlistment wearing an 8 lb. iron collar with two one foot spikes, to wear a ball chain.
Ellinger,	George	Sergt.	Co. C	Enlisted April 6, 1825.
Ellis,	Guy	Private		Enlisted April 6, 1825.
Ellis,	Joshua	Private	Capt. Magee	Born in Chester Co., PA. 33 years in 1817. 5' 9 1/2" blue eyes, sandy hair and a carpenter when enlisting Dec. 19, 1817 for 5 years. Died Feb. 13, 1820, Cantonment Missouri.
Ellison,	John	1st Lieut		Enlisted March 31, 1817. Sick in Oct. 1819.
Elsworth,	Peter	Private		Age 32 in 1818. Born in Kingston, N.Y. Hazel eyes, sandy hair, 6'. Was a carpenter when enlisting March 13, 1818 for 5 years. Deserted October 8 1821.
Elville,	William		Co. E	Age 29 in 1818. Born in Philadelphia, PA. 5' 7", blue eyes, brown hair. Was a farmer when enlisting Dec. 3, 1818 for 5 years.
Emerson,	Amos	Private	Co. D	Age 21 in 1823. 5' 7", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Haverhill, MA. Was a cooper when enlisted for 5 years at Boston. Fifer. Re-enlisted Sept. 1, 1823 from detachment after the Arikara Campaign. Had \$9 stolen from him in Oct. 1825. Accused John Baird, who was acquitted. Emerson, Corpl. Williamson and Private Curran found the money buried in the ravine
Emerson,	Thomas	Private	Co. H	Age 25 in 1819. 5' 3", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Ireland. Was a musician when enlisted in March, 1819 in New York. Discharged on March 9, 1824.
Enos,	David		Lt. Co. B	Died July 2, 1820.
Enright,	Daniel	Private		Age 21 in 1817. 5' 6", hazel eyes, fair hair and born in Limmick, Ireland. Was a laborer when enlisting on December 25, 1817 for 5 years.
Enright,	David	Private		Discharged Dec. 23, 1822.

Enright,	James		Lt. Co. B	Died Dec. 24, 1819
Erskine,	Robert	Private	Co. E	Age 32 in 1820. 5' 10", hazel eyes, brown hair, born in Bristol, ME. Was a soldier when enlisted in Nov. 1820, at Ft. Atkinson. Discharged Nov. 14, 1825. Accused of drawing wood for Mrs. Countal several times during the summer of 1825, but found not guilty of his actions.
Erwin,	Charles B	Private	Co. B	Promoted to Corporal.
Essell,	Cae	Private		Discharged July 8, 1824 after procuring a substitute.
Etoile,	William	Private		Deceased by Jan. 24, 1822.
Evans,	Mrs.	Laundress		Purchased 50 lbs. of stolen salt pork from Private Smartwood of Batt. C for 50 cents.
Evans,	James	Private	Co. H	Age 39 in 1823. 5' 6", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Carlo, Ireland. Was a boatmaker when enlisted for 5 years in 1823 at Boston. Charged with refusing to work in the company garden in April 1826. Found guilty and penalty was no pay for 30 days, and no whiskey for 15 days. Discharged in Oct. 1826 on Surgeon's Certificate.
Evans,	Thomas	Corpl.		Enlisted Nov. 4, 1824. Charged with being intoxicated in Jan. 1827. Found guilty and ordered to have a stoppage of whiskey for 30 days.
Evans,	Thomas			Age 35 in 1824. 5' 7", hazel eyes, light hair. Born in England. Enlisted in June, 1824 at Louisville for 5 years. Was a soldier when enlisted. Charged with disobedience of orders in Oct. 1826. Found guilty and the punishment consisted of suspension from rank and pay of corporal for one month, and to perform the duties of a private sentinel.
Evans,	William	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 25 in 1818. Born in Trenton, N.J. 5' 8", blue eyes, fair hair, and a cooper when enlisting Dec. 3, 1818 for 5 years. Deserted ascending the Missouri River. Captured. Punishment was clipped ears, forfeit pay, 1/2 head shaved, whiskey stopped, confined to guard house, and to have menial jobs for remainder of enlistment. Died March 11, 1820 at Cantonment Missouri?
Eves,	John	Private	Capt. Armstrong	Age 28 in 1819. Born in Virginia, and had blue eyes and dark hair, and was a farmer on Sept. 15, 1819 when enlisted for 5 years. Deserted Oct. 27, 1820.

Fanning,	James	Private		Age 18 in 1823. 5' 6", hazel eyes, dark hair, born in Berkshire, England. Was a labourer when enlisted April, 1823 for 5 years, at New York. Charged with neglect to appear at parade. Found guilty and ordered to have his whiskey stopped for 30 days.
Fargui,	Isaac	Private	Co. C	
Faris,	John			Age 27 in 1819. 5' 4", grey eyes, sandy hair, born in Augusta Co., VA. Was a labourer in Jan. 1819 when enlisted for 5 years at Ft. Crawford. Died Sept. 8, 1821, in the hospital.
Farnesworth,	Alden	Sergt.	Co. H	Enlisted in June 1818.
Farr,	Luther			Age 22 in 1823. 5' 7", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Putna, VT. Was a blacksmith when enlisted for 5 years in April 1823, at Boston. Sick in Feb. 1824.
Farren,	Thomas	Private		Discharged Oct. 3, 1825.
Farrington,	Halbert	Private	Co. I	Enlisted. Aug. 1818.
Farru,	Thomas	Private		Discharged Oct., 3, 1825.
Faucett,	John	Agent		
Feathergill,	Moses	Private	Co. B, Co. C	Enlisted in Jan. 1817. A nurse in the hospital in Dec. 1819.
Felps,	Michael	Sergt.	Co. C	Enlisted Sept. 24, 1814.
Ferber,	Harmon P.			Age 29 in 1819. 5' 10 1/2", hazel eyes, black hair, born in Baltimore, MD. Was a shoemaker when enlisted for 5 years in Jan. 1819, at New York.
Ferguson,	James	Private		Age 24 in 1819. 5' 8", hazel eyes, sandy hair, born in Dublin Ireland. Was a shoemaker when enlisted in Jan. 1819 at Plattsburg, for 5 years. Re-enlisted in 1823 at Ft. Atkinson. Sick in Feb. 1825. On furlough in April, 1826. Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate June 9, 1826.

Ferguson,	Robert	Sergt.	Co. H	Age 26 in 1822. 5' 8", hazel eyes, brown hair, born in Perth, Scotland. Was a labourer when enlisted Nov. 1822 in New York for 5 years. Joined Sept. 9, 1823 from detachment after Arikara Campaign. In June, 1824 he was deficient 2 gallons and 8 gills of whiskey drawn for the men of Co. H. Charged with riotous conduct in June 1826, when the officer's had a carnival ball at the council house. At about 2 or 3 AM a "considerable noise" was heard between the council house and the garrison, in the direction of the council house or band house. Was acquitted. On furlough in Franklin, MO. in Dec. 1826.
Ferguson,	Samuel	Private	Rifleman	Enlisted May 1819. Joined by transfer in Aug. 1824?
Ferrill,	James			Age 25 in 1823. 5' 7", blue eyes, light hair, born in Glouster, R.I. Was a soldier when enlisted in March, 1823 at Boston, for 5 years.
Ferrin,	Thomas			Age 29 in 1823. 5' 7", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Lancashire, England. Was a labourer when enlisted for 5 year in May, 1823, in New York.
Field,	Gabriel	Lieut.	Co. E	Enlisted April 15, 1818. Was the quarter master. Led "Field's Thrace." Leg amputated April 12, 1823, died April 16, 1823.
Fields,	Willis	Private		Enlisted Nov. 4, 1824.
Finn,	Walter	Private		Age 18 in 1823. 5' 6", blue eyes, light hair, born in Ireland. Was a labourer when enlisted March 1823, at Boston for 5 years. Died Nov. 2, 1823.
Firth,	William	Private		Age 26 in 1817. Was 5' 6", hazel eyes, dark hair, and born in Fairfax Co., VA. A farmer when enlisted on October 18, 1817. Sick in quarters in Feb. 1822. Re-enlisted Sept. 4, 1822.
Fisc,	George			Age 24 in 1818. 5' 8", hazel eyes, brown hair, born in Berkshire, PA. Was a farmer when enlisted for 5 years Jan. 1818, in Lancaster.
Fish,	William	Private	Lt. Co. A	Age 18 in 1818. 5' 6", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Hartford Co., CT. Was a farmer when enlisted in Dec. 1818 at Hartford, for 5 years. Re-enlisted in 1823 at Ft. Atkinson.
Fisher,	Martin	Private		Age 25 in 1818. 5' 10 3/4", hazel eyes, dark hair, born in Foulquare Co., VA. Was a miller when enlisted in Feb. 1818, at St. Louis, for 5 years. Discharged Feb. 22, 1823.

Fisk,	Asa			Age 23 in 1819. 5' 10", black eyes, brown hair, born in Montgomery Co., N.Y. Was a farmer when enlisted in Jan. 1819 at Plattsburg for 5 years.
Fisk,	Solomon	Private	Co. C	Enlisted Aug. 14, 1818. Deserted July 13, 1819.
Fisk,	William	Sergt.	Lt. Co. A	Time expired Jan. 1, 1824.
Fisler,	William	Private		Joined from desertion April 20, 1824.
Fitch,	Thomas	Private	Co. C	Age 29 in 1818. 5' 6", blue eyes, light hair, born in Baltimore, MD. Was a paper hanger when enlisted for 5 years on April 3, 1818. Died April 2, 1820 at Ft. Osage, MO.
Fitzgerald,	John	Private		Age 24 in 1824. 5' 10 1/2", hazel eyes, dark hair, born in Albamarle Co., Va. Was a carpenter when enlisted April 1824, at Ft. Atkinson for 5 years.
Fitzgerald,	Thomas	Private	Co. K	Age 27 in 1824. 5' 10", blue eyes, light hair, born in Ireland. Was a labourer when enlisted in June 1824 at Newport, for 5 years. Charged with striking Private Ridge. Found guilty and had a stoppage of whiskey for 30 days and to have \$1 stopped from his monthly pay. Charged with quarreling with Private Sanders in May 1826. Found guilty, and punishment included a stoppage of whiskey for 20 days. Charged with insubordinate conduct in July 1826. Found guilty, and punishment included a stoppage of \$5 of his pay, and his whiskey for 30 days.
Fleming,	Forbes		Co. C	Discharged July 5, 1822.
Fleming,	Nancy			Arrived at Ft. Atkinson on June 27, 1826.
Fleming,	Porter	Sergt.	Co. F	Age 21 in 1817. 5' 7", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Cheshire Co., CT. Was a farmer when enlisted on July 5, 1817. Sick in quarter in April, 1824. Accused of neglecting to parade his men Nov. 13, 1825. Found not guilty.
Fletcher,	James	Private	Co. H	Enlisted Oct. 14, 1818. On command at Ft. Osage, MO. In Dec. 1818. Sick in quarters at Ft. Atkinson in April 1821.
Fletcher,	John	Private		Age 27 in 1819. 5' 8", grey eyes, brown hair, born in Sligo, Ireland. Was a stone cutter when enlisted for 5 years in New York. Re-enlisted June 17, 1824.

Folger,	George Washington	Lieut.	Co. D	Born in Mass. Cadet at Military Academy at West Point from Sept. 30, 1818 to July 1, 1822. Transferred to the 6th Infantry on June 5, 1823. Duty at Ft. Atkinson from 1823-1826. Injured leg while returning from leave. Lt. Hatter and 6 men were sent to escort Folger to the fort. Released from arrest. Resignation accepted in Oct. 1826. Died in 1845 at Raleigh, N.C.
Foote,	Simon	Corpl.		Enlisted Jan.. 26, 1824, at age 31. Previously a seaman. 6', light hair, brown eyes, born in New Castle Co., DE. Transferred to Co. G on July 4, 1824. Sent to track deserters traveling to Santa Fe, along with Sergt. Cedars in Sept. 1824. Believed to be deceased, returned and joined from command Aug. 19, 1825.
Forbes,	Hammond			Musician. Discharged Jan. 28, 1824.
Ford,	John	Private	Co. C	Age 18 in 1817. 5' 8", blue eyes, light hair, born in New York. Enlisted at Plattsburg in 1817 for 5 years. Was a labourer. Time expired May 11, 1822. Re-enlisted in St. Louis in 1824.
Ford,	Marston	Private		Age 22 when enlisted on Dec. 10, 1819 for 5 years. 5' 11", dark eyes, dark hair, and born in Georgia. Was a labourer in 1819. Time expired Dec. 10, 1824.
Forter,	Simon	Private		Enlisted July 4, 1824.
Fortins,	Azariah	Private		Joined from desertion May 22, 1822.
Fortune,	Eddy	Private		Age 20 in 1823. 5' 8", dark eyes, dark hair, born in Livingston, VA. Was a carpenter when enlisted for 5 years in Nov. 1823 at Ft. Atkinson. Enlisted Nov. 30, 1823.
Foster,	Robert	Private	Co. D	Enlisted Feb. 1, 1819.
Foster,	William S.	Major		Began his military service in 1812. Captain of Co. C in April 1825. Married Elizabeth on Sept. 12, 1822. Died in Baton Rough, LA., Nov. 26, 1829 of Yellow Fever.
Fowle,	John	Captain	5th Infantry	Born in Mass. Present at Ft. Atkinson from 1823-1824. Arrived for the Arikara Campaign with 100 recruits. Killed on April 25, 1838.
Fox,	Sarah	Laundress		Laundress charged with throwing foul water to close to the post.
Fox,	Harry	Private	Co. B	Enlisted in Nov. 1815. Died April 3, 1820 at Ft. Osage, MO.

Fox,	Ichabod	Private	Lt. Co. B	Enlisted in January 1817. Died April 23, 1820.
Fox,	James	Private	Capt. Gray	Age 28 in 1818. 5' 10", hazel eyes, red hair, born in Delaware. Was a farmer when enlisted on Nov. 23, 1818, for 5 years. Died March 30, 1820 at Cantonment Missouri.
Fox,	John	Private		Age 25 in 1818. 5' 7 1/2", grey eyes, black hair, born in Virginia. Was a blacksmith when enlisted on March 16, 1818 for 5 years. In the hospital in Oct. 1821. Died Jan. 19, 1823.
Francis,	William	Private	Co. J	Age 26 when enlisted on March 6, 1819 for 5 years. Dark eyes, dark hair, 5' 11 1/2", born in Brook Co., VA. and a labourer in 1819. Re-enlisted Dec. 1823 at Ft. Atkinson. Charged with absence at the evening dress parade on March 30, 1826. Remained until the fort was abandoned in 1827.
Frank,	Frederick	Private	Lt. Co. B	Enlisted Oct. 11, 1817. Deserted Oct. 8, 1820.
Frazier,	Alexander	Private	Capt. Armstrong	Died February 24, 1820 at Cantonment Missouri
Frazier,	Anson	Private	Co. C	Enlisted March 2, 1817.
French,	Henry E.	Private		Age 34 in 1823. 5' 7", hazel eyes, light hair, born in New York City. Was a labourer when enlisted in March 1823, in Boston, for 5 years. Died before 1828.
French,	Luman	Sergt.	Co. G	Appointed Sergeant Major in 1820.
Frew,	Isaac	Private		Age 22 when enlisted on Nov. 11, 1817 for 5 years. Grey eyes, light hair, born in Chester, PA. and a carpenter in 1817. Died in July 1823.
Frim,	Walter	Private		Died Nov. 2, 1823.
Frivo,	Isaac	Private		Enlisted Aug. 14, 1822.
Frost,	James	Private		Age 21 when enlisted on Jan. 4, 1820 for 5 years. 5' 6 1/2", hazel eyes, dark hair, born in Lincoln Co., N.C. Was a farmer in 1820. Absent with leave in Feb. 1821. Sick in quarters in Aug. 1821. Sick in quarters in Feb. 1823. Discharged Jan. 4, 1825.



Frost,	Porter	Private		Age 22 in 1819. 5' 10", blue eyes, light hair, born in Chelmsford Co., MA. Was a labourer in July 1819, when enlisted in Boston for 5 years. Surgeon's Certificate July 11, 1823.
Frost,	William	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 21 when enlisted July 17, 1819 for 5 years. 5' 9", grey eyes, dark hair, and born in N.C. Was a labourer in 1819. Deserted Nov. 8, 1819. Joined from desertion March 6, 1820. Stoppage of pay and whiskey for one year, hard labor with a yoke.
Fry,	Ellis			Age 21 in 1824. 5' 6", blue eyes, light hair, born in Philadelphia. Was a butcher when enlisted for 5 years in July 1824, at Louisville.
Fuller,	John		Co. H	Enlisted in Aug. 1818. Died April 5, 1820 at Ft. Osage, MO.
Fulton,	Samuel	Sergt.	Co. F	Enlisted in Feb. 1819. Promoted to sergeant in Feb. 1820.
Fuman,	Michael	Sergt.		Discharged May 11, 1823.
Furber,	Hammon			Fifer. Musician. Enlisted June 11, 1823.
Furgeson,	James	Private	Co. G	Left post, 15 cobbs remitted for good behavior.
Furlow,	James		Lt. Co. B	Died March 13, 1820.
Furne,	Hiram	Private		Died March 20, 1823.
Gabriel,	Francis			Age 25 in 1818. 6', blue eyes, light hair, born in Strawson, Germany. Was a musician when enlisted Sept. 1819 in Boston, for 5 years.
Gaillard,	William	2nd Lieut.		Died in Pensacola, FL. Oct. 11, 1822
Gaily,	James			Age 30 in 1820. 5' 7", grey eyes, brown hair, born in Ireland. Was a labourer when enlisted at Ft. Atkinson for 5 years, in Feb. 1820. Re-enlisted in Dec. 1825 at St. Louis.
Gale,	John	Surgeon	Rifle Regt.	Born in 1795, and lived in New Hampshire. Was involved in the War of 1812. Surgeon and Captain of Company E in April 1825. Married Nicomi, a Native American of Omaha, Oto, Iowa descent. John and Nicomi had two children, one who died in infancy, and one daughter, Mary. Remained until abandonment in 1827. Died at Ft. Armstrong in 1830.

Gale,	Nicomi	Civilian		Wife of John Gale. Remained near Council Bluffs after Ft. Atkinson was abandoned, under the care of Peter Sarpy.
Gale,	Mary	Civilian		Daughter of John Gale and Nicomi. Attended school in St. Louis. Returned to Council Bluffs area and married Joseph LaFlesche (Iron Eyes) in about 1845-1846. Children were Susan, Susette (Bright Eyes), Rosalie, Marguerite. Mary became very ill in 1893.
Gallead,	Stephen	Private		Discharged Feb. 9, 1823.
Gally,	Anson		Rifle Regt.	Died March 21, 1820.
Gamble,	James	Private	Co. D	Age 29 in 1823. 5' 9", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Straterburgh, PA. Was a farmer when enlisted in Boston for 5 years in March 1823. Re-enlisted Sept. 9, 1823 from detachment after the Arikara Campaign. Charged with intoxication. Found guilty and sentenced to be confined to the guard house for 10 days and to have his whiskey ration stopped for 30 days. Charged with riotous conduct in June 1826. Found guilty and punishment included the stoppage of whiskey for 30 days. Charged with absence without leave in Aug. 1826. Was working in an oat field 1 1/4 miles from the garrison. Found guilty and sentenced him to undergo a stoppage of whiskey for 15 days.
Gamble,	John	Private	Rifle Regt.	Tried to kill his wife, Josethe, with a pistol in July 1820. Reduced to private, confined to hard labor for one year.
Gamble,	John	Private	Co. D	Age 27 when enlisted on Nov. 17, 1818 for 5 years in the Rifle Regt. 5' 11", dark eyes, dark hair, born in Lancaster Co., PA. Was a farmer in 1818. Musician. Remained until the fort was abandoned in 1827.
Ganker,	David	Private	Lt. Co. A	Hospital attendant. Discharged Nov. 11, 1823.
Gantt,	John	Captain	Co. B	Transferred June 4, 1823.
Gardner,	Joseph	Private	Co. H	Age 29 in 1817. 5' 10", blue eyes, light hair, born in Germany. Was a labourer when enlisted in Jan. 1817 at Pittsfield. Joined May 24, 1824. Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate in Oct. 1826.
Garrett,	David			Age 24 in 1819. 5' 6", grey eyes, dark hair, born in Lancaster, PA. Was a labourer when enlisted in Jan. 1819 at Philadelphia, for 5 years.

Garrison,	John	Private		Age 21 in 1819. 5' 6", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Troy, N.Y. Was a mariner when enlisted for 5 years in N. Y. In May 1819.
Garrison,	Thomas	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 28 when enlisted March 26, 1818 for 5 years. 5' 7", hazel eyes, born in New Jersey. A nailer in 1818. Discharged March 22, 1823.
Garver,	Adam	Private	Capt. Magee	Age 26 when enlisted Dec. 14, 1827 for 5 years. 5' 9", blue eyes, black hair, born in Penn. Was a labourer in 1817. Died March 16, 1820 at Cantonment Missouri.
Gaskin,	John	Private	Co. D; Co. A	Age 25 in 1819. 5' 7", grey eyes, brown hair, born in England. Was a tailor when enlisted in Jan. 1819 for 5 years, in Plattsburg. Sick at Ft. Osage, MO. in June 1820. Re-enlisted Sept. 1823. Carried away two bags of vegetables from the company root house. Punishment was three weeks in a cell on bread & water. Charged with drunkenness while on duty as sentinel of the Police Guard in April 27, 1826. Guilty and penalty was \$2.50 of monthly pay withheld, and whiskey rations stopped for 30 days. Attempted to steal one pair of suspenders, and one pair of gloves from the sutler's store. Found not guilty. Charged with creating a noise and disturbance in one of the company rooms Jan. 1, 1826. Found guilty and sentenced to the station of a private sentinel.
Gaucher,	Daniel			Gauber? Age 25 in 1818. 5' 6", grey eyes, brown hair, born in Bucks Co., PA. Was a coppersmith when enlisted in Nov. 1818 in New York. Discharged Nov. 10, 1823. Joined March 9, 1824
Gauntlett,	Mark			Age 24 in 1822. 5' 7 1/2", hazel eyes, brown hair, born in England. Was a carpenter when enlisted in New York for 5 years in Nov. 1822.
Gay,	Jesse B.	Private		Age 32 in 1822. 5' 7 1/2", grey eyes, sandy hair, born in New York City. Was a morocco dresser when enlisted in June 1822, at Ft. Atkinson, for 5 years.
Geness,	John	Private	Co. B	Lied to Sergt. Riley about possessing blankets in April 1826.
George,	Enoch			Age 26 in 1819. 5' 8 1/2", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Coval Co., N.C. Was a farmer when enlisted at Ft. Atkinson for 5 years in March 1819.
George,	William	Private	Co. A	Enlisted March 28, 1819.
Gerbino,	John	Private		Re-enlisted June 5, 1823.

Germain,	Peter	Private	Co. F	Age 31 in 1824. 5' 7", blue eyes, sandy hair, born in France. Was a soldier when enlisted in July 1824, for 5 years, at Louisville. Intoxicated the morning of March 25, 1826 so he could not perform his guard duty. Penalty was stoppage of whiskey for 30 days.
Gerrin,	Thomas	Private		Re-enlisted in Sept. 1823 from detachment after Arikara Campaign.
Gess,	Mrs.	Laundress		Mrs. Gess asked Mrs. Countal for a sum of money that was due her in Jan. 1827.
Gess,	Richard	Private	Co. G	Age 21 in 1824. 5' 6 3/4", blue eyes, fair hair, born in Ohio. Was a labourer when enlisted for 5 years in Louisville in July 1824. Charged with disobedience of orders and neglect of duty in Feb. 1826. Found not guilty. Charged with insubordinate conduct in June 1826. Pleaded guilty and punishment included a stoppage of whiskey for 20 days.
Gibbons,	Henry	Private	Rifleman	Enlisted Nov. 19, 1818.
Gibson,	Charles	Private	Co. G	Age 18 in 1820. 5' 6", grey eyes, light hair. Born in Vincennes, OH. Was a labourer when enlisted at Newport in Feb. 1820 for 5 years. Re-enlisted Nov. 18, 1824. Deserted in Oct. 1826. Surgeon's Certificate Nov. 9, 1826.
Gibson,	George	Colonel?		1821?
Gibson,	John A.			Age 27 in 1824. 5' 6 1/2", sandy hair, born in Washington Co., Pa. Enlisted for 5 years at Newport in June 1824. Deserted.
Gibson,	Michael	Private	Co. H	Enlisted in 1819. Sick in the regiment hospital in Feb. And April, 1821. Left post. Hard labor 30 days with iron collar and whiskey rations stopped.
Gibson,	Nathaniel	Private		Age 23 in 1823. 5' 6 1/2", blue eyes, light hair, born in Newberry Port, MA. Was a shoemaker when enlisted in Boston for 5 years in March 1823. Re-enlisted Sept. 1, 1823 from detachment from the Arikara Campaign. Charged with riotous conduct, for striking Private Gamble in June 1826. Was found not guilty.
Gibson,	William			Age 23 in 1823. 5' 8 1/2", blue eyes, sandy hair, born in Ireland. Was an apothecary when enlisted for 5 years in Boston in Jan. 1823.

Giddons,	Jesse			See "Siddons."
Gidley,	Thomas	Private	Co. B	Enlisted in Sept. 1818.
Giles,	Jeremiah	Private		Enlisted Nov. 4, 1824. Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate Oct. 6, 1825.
Gillis,	Daniel David?	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 24 when enlisted June 3, 1817 for 5 years in Rifle Reg. 5' 10" grey eyes, dark hair, born in N. Carolina. Was a farmer in 1817. Re-enlisted June 3, 1822.
Gills,	Jeremiah			Age 21 in 1824. 5' 7", born in Spotsylvania, VA. Enlisted June 10, 1824 at Louisville.
Gitchell,	G.D.	Corpl.	Co. G	Company hunter.
Givens,	William	Lieut.	Artillery	
Gladding,	Thomas	Private		Enlisted April 15, 1823. Charged with drunkenness and neglect of duty in Oct. 1826. Pleaded guilty and sentenced to a stoppage of whiskey for one month.
Gladdon,	James			Age 23 in 1823. 5' 7", grey eyes, brown hair, born in Virginia. Was a labourer when enlisted in Philadelphia for 5 years in April 1823.
Glant,	Lewis M.	Private	Co. I	Died March 29, 1820 at Ft. Osage, MO.
Glass,	Hugh		Civilian	Trapper in William Ashley's party and attacked by the Arikara Indians in 1823. Recovered from wounds at Ft. Atkinson.
Gleason,	William	Private		Enlisted July 1, 1822.
Glendon,	Edward	Private		Glennon? Age 29 in 1819. 5' 6", grey eyes, dark hair, born in Dublin, Ireland. Was a labourer when enlisted in N.Y. for 5 years in July 1819. Re-enlisted July 27, 1824. Expiration of enlistment April 6, 1825?
Goddard,	William	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 28 when enlisted Jan. 1, 1819. 6', blue eyes, dark hair, born in Orange Co., VT. Was a farmer in 1819. Held in readiness in 1819. Tried for desertion. Discharged Jan. 1, 1824. Re-joined March 9, 1824.

Goddell,	Abner	Private	Co. H	Age 21 in 1820. 5' 10", grey eyes, light hair, born in Boston, MA. Was a mason when enlisted for 5 years at Stoyston. Discharged Aug. 27, 1825.
Goddell,	James W.	Private		Refused to obey Sergt. Sutherland when ordered to remove ashes on Jan. 8, 1825. Confined to the Guard House for 10 days and rode the wooden horse for 2 hours.
Gold,	Charles			Age 32 in 1823. 5' 6", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Mass. Was a cordwainer when enlisted in Boston for 5 year in Dec. 1823.
Golding,	Patrick	Private	Capt. Riley	Age 24 when enlisted on Feb. 27, 1817 for 5 years. 5' 10", grey eyes, dark hair, born in Ireland. A labourer in 1817. Died March 6, 1820, Cantonment Missouri.
Goodyear,	John	Private		Age 22 in 1818. 5' 7 3/4", grey eyes, brown hair, born in Quebec, L. Canada. Was a baker when enlisted for 5 years in Sept. 1818 at Plattsburg. Re-enlisted July 3, 1824.
Gookins,	William B.	Private	Co. C	Enlisted Feb. 3, 1819.
Goraiau,	Peter	Private		Enlisted April 6, 1825.
Gorden,	William	Private	Co. H	Age 23 in 1819. 5' 6", hazel eyes, brown eyes, born in Trieste, Italy. Was a ship carpenter when enlisted in Feb. 1819 for 5 years, at N.Y. Sick in quarters April 1821. Re-enlisted in Nov. 1823.
Gordon,	George	Private		Age 21 in 1824. 5' 11", hazel eyes, born in Lebanon Co., OH. Enlisted July 1824 at Newport.
Gore,	Anthony	Private		Discharged Sept. 25, 1822.
Gott,	Andrew	Corpl.	Lt. Co. A	Age 28 in 1817. 5' 11 1/2", brown eyes, red hair, born in Philadelphia. Was a papermaker when enlisted in Oct. 1817 for 5 years, in Pittsburgh.
Gould,	Charles	Private		Re-enlisted Sept. 1, 1823 from detachment from the Arikara Campaign.
Gourlay,	David (Dana?)	Private	Co. B	Age 24 in 1823. 5' 10 1/2", grey eyes, light hair, born in Ireland. Was a labourer when enlisted for 5 years in New York in May 1823. Deceased by Oct. 1826.
Gowen,	George		Rifle Regt.	Died March 13, 1820.

Grady,	Henry		Rifle Regt.	Age 32 when enlisted July 24, 1817 for 5 years. 5' 8", hazel eyes, brown hair, born in Indiana. A labourer in 1817. Died March 22, 1820, Cantonment Missouri.
Graft,	John	Private	Co. D	Enlisted April 1, 1818.
Graft,	John	Private	Co. I	Age 24 in 1817. 5' 11", dark eyes, dark hair, born in Lancaster, PA. Was a carpenter when enlisted at Harrisburg, in Dec. (Aug.) 1817, for 5 years. Died Feb. 10, 1820 of scurvy.
Graham,	James D.	Lieut.		Born in Virginia. Graduated from the Military Academy at West Point on July 17, 1817. Participated in the Long Expedition.
Graham,	Thomas	Private	Capt. Armstrong	Age 32 when enlisted on Oct. 4, 1819, in the Rifle Regt. for 5 years. 5' 9", grey eyes, dark hair, born in Ireland. Was a weaver in 1819. Deserted March 29, 1820.
Grant,	Jeremiah	Private	Co. I	Enlisted Aug. 10, 1818.
Grant,	Kenneth	Private	Co. A	Age 19 in 1819. 5' 5", blue eyes, brown hair, born in G. River, L. Canada. Was a tailor when enlisted Jan. 1819 in New York, for 5 years. Re-enlisted in Oct. 1823. Deserted.
Grant,	William	Private	Co. B	Enlisted in Jan. 1818. Transferred to Comp F.
Graph, Graff?	John	Sergt.		Discharged Dec. 23, 1822.
Graves,	Samuel	Corpl.		Age 21 in 1818. 5' 6 3/4", blue eyes, brown, born in Walpole, N.H. Was a farmer when enlisted in May 1818 Boston. Neglect of duty. Reduced rank and 20 days labor with convicts. In confinement in June 1820. Discharged May 11, 1823.
Gray,	James	Captain	Rifle Regt.	Commanded Co. E of the Rifle Regt. Oversaw the building of a barn for grain and stock. Helped construct the road to Liberty, MO. Dropped April 16, 1826
Gray,	John	Private	Co. H	Enlisted in March 1819. On command at Ft. Osage, MO. in Feb. 1821.
Gray,	William	Musician		Enlisted in June 1818.
Green,	George	Private	Co. J	Charged with being intoxicated April 1826. Found guilty and ordered to have his whiskey stopped for 20 days.

Green,	John			Age 41 in 1818. 5' 9 1/2", grey eyes, brown hair, born in Kent Co., R.I. Was a mariner when enlisted in Jan. 1818 at Janesville, for 5 years.
Green,	Leonard			Age 27 in 1819. 5' 6", grey eyes, brown hair, born in Bridgewater, MA. Was a distiller when enlisted for 5 years at New Port, on Sept. 1819.
Green,	Obediah	Corpl.	Rifle Regt.	Age 21 when enlisted May 14, 1817 for 5 years. 5' 6", brown eyes, brown hair, born in New York. Was a farmer in 1817. Time expired May 13, 1822.
Green,	Pierce	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 23 when enlisted Aug. 18, 1818. 5' 6", blue eyes, black hair, born in Thornburg, PA. Was a mason in 1818. Discharged Aug. 18, 1823.
Green,	Thomas	Private	Capt. Gray	Age 35 when enlisted Nov. 28, 1818. 5' 8", blue eyes, sandy hair, born in Salem Co., N.J. Was a labourer in 1818. Died Feb. 27, 1820 at Cantonment Missouri.
Green,	William	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 26 in 1817. 5' 6", grey eyes, dark hair, born in Washington Co., MD. Was a miller when enlisted for 5 years in Oct. 1817 at Janesville. Discharged Sept. 25, 1822.
Green,	William			Age 25 in 1824. 5' 7", born in New York City. Enlisted June 1824 in Louisville.
Greene,	Warren	Private	Lt. Co. B	Enlisted Sept. 1818. Died July 24, 1820.
Greening,	Will		Co. D	Age 21 when enlisted on July 5, 1820 for 5 years in the Rifle Regiment. 5' 4 1/2", grey eyes, light hair, born in St. Mary's, MD. Was a hatter in 1820.
Greer,	George	Private	Co. J	Age 28 in 1822. 5' 10", blue eyes, sandy hair, born in Asmerry?, Ireland. Was a labourer when enlisted in Boston for 5 years in Dec. 1822. Accused of drawing a knife on Robert C. Harris with the intention of stabbing him in April 1826. Found not guilty.
Greer,	Mrs.			Wife of George Greer. Was conversing about candles in April 1825, with Robert C. Harris, when her husband entered the room from dinner, holding a fork and knife. He asked Harris to leave, and threatened Harris with the knife.
Grewitt,	William	Private		Enlisted in July 1822.



Grey,	John		Co. F	Enlisted March 8, 1818.
Gribick,	Henry			Age 35 in 1819. 5' 10", grey eyes, sandy hair, born in Huntington, N.J. Was a watchmaker when enlisted at Newport for 5 years in Oct. 1819.
Griffin,	Michael	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 23 when enlisted March 12, 1818 for 5 years. 5' 8", hazel eyes, dark hair, born in Ireland. Discharged March 12, 1823 on Surgeon's Certificate.
Griley,	James	Private		Discharged Feb. 3, 1825.
Grubb,	Samuel	Sergt.	Co. K	Age 22 when enlisted March 6, 1819 for 5 years in the Rifle Regt. 5' 7", black eyes, black hair, born in Virginia. Was a stocking weaver in 1819. Re-enlisted March 6, 1824. Master teamster. Paid \$20 for apprehending deserters A. Ruelle of Lt. Co. B, and Shubert Robinson of Co. G. Re-enlisted March 1824.
Grueth,	William	Private		Enlisted Sept. 13, 1822. Age 37 in 1827. 5' 7 1/2", grey eyes, sandy hair, born in New York City. Re-enlisted at Ft. Atkinson for 5 years, in April 1827.
Grump,	Fleming	Corpl.	Lt. Co. A	Requested a resignation on March 4, 1825.
Grundlick,	John H.	Corpl.		Age 21 in 1824. 5' 9", grey eyes, dark hair, born in Cumberland Co., PA. Was a labourer when enlisted for 5 years at Newport, in June 1824. April 31, 1825.
Gubine,	John	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 28 when enlisted Sept. 4, 1818, for 5 years. 5' 7", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Mainz, Germany. A tailor in 1818 in Lancaster. Surgeon's Certificate on Dec. 2, 1824.
Guest,	Rueben			Age 32 in 1824. 5' 8", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Morris, N. J. Was a carpenter when enlisted for 5 years in Newport, on June 21, 1824. April 31, 1825.
Guett,	William			Age 27 in 1817. 5' 7 1/2", grey eyes, sandy hair, born in New York City. Was a cabinetmaker when enlisted for 5 years in June, 1817 at Pittsfield, for 5 years. Re-enlisted July 1822 at Franklin.
Guidly,	Thomas	Private	Co. B	Enlisted in Feb. 1818. Absent for hunting in April 1821.
Gulic,	Henry	Private		Enlisted in Oct. 1819.

Gunk,	George	Private		
Gwynne,	Thomas P.	1st Lieut.	1st Infantry	Permitted absence of 20 days. Dropped April 21, 1825 transfer to the 1st Infantry. Participated in the 1825 Missouri Expedition.
Habcock,	Horace		Orphan	Boarding with Sally Moore.
Hacket,	Daniel	Private	Capt. Magee	Age 25 when enlisted March 25, 1818 in the Rifle Regt. for 5 years. 5' 9 1/2", black eyes, dark hair, born in Chester Co., PA. Was a labourer in 1818. Died Dec. 29, 1819 at Cantonment Missouri.
Hadden,	Robert		Co. E	Musician, died in October, 1825.
Haddock,	John	Private	Co. A	Enlisted Nov. 4, 1824. Stole pork from Capt. Gray's kitchen in January, 1825.
Hager,	Armanias		Co. I	Age 36 when enlisted April 17, 1817 in the Rifle Regt. for 5 years. 6', black eyes, brown hair, born in Mass. Was a farmer in 1817. Deserted. Served time without pay. Discharged July 25, 1822.
Hagerman,	Arius			Age 28 in 1824. 5' 10 1/2", dark eyes, dark hair, born in Duchess Co., N.Y. Was a labourer when enlisted June 21, 1824, at Newport, for 5 years.
Hagerman,	William	Private	Co. G	Age 21 when enlisted into the Rifle Regt. on Nov. 23, 1819, for 5 years. 5' 6", grey eyes, light hair, born in Baltimore, MD. Was a blacksmith in 1819. Charged with sleeping on post while a sentinel of the police guard. Found guilty and the penalty was to have half of his monthly pay and the whiskey part of his rations during the remainder of his enlistment withheld. Re-enlisted in 1824 for 5 years. Charged with repeated drunkenness in Sept. 1826. Capt. Gantt saw the accused from a window in the billiard room, staggering toward the blacksmith shop where he was to work. Hagerman was found guilty, punishment being the stoppage of pay and whiskey rations for 1 month. Charged with being intoxicated; found not guilty in Oct. 1826.
Haggard,	Jacob			Age 25 in 1824. 5' 10", dark eyes, black hair, born in Lexington, KY. Was a cotton spinner when enlisted June 1824, at Newport, for 5 years.
Haggard,	Thomas	Private	1st Infantry	Enlisted April 21, 1825.
Haggerty,	John	Private	Co. H	Enlisted April 1, 1816.

Hagguri,	Jacob	Private		April 25, 1825.
Haight,	John	Private		Age 30 in 1824. 5' 7", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Burlington, VT. Was a carpenter when enlisted in Aug. 1824, in Louisville, for 5 years. Discharged Oct. 2, 1825 on Surgeon's Certificate.
Haile,	William F.	Captain		Enlisted May 14, 1818. Resigned Feb. 25, 1823.
Haines,	John	Private	Lt. Co. B	enlisted in March 1817. Died April 25, 1820 at Ft. Osage, MO.
Hale,	William	Private	Co. C	Enlisted Oct. 1826.
Hall,	Benjamin	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 21 when enlisted Aug. 20, 1817 for 5 years. 5' 10", brown eyes, fair hair, born in Penn. Was a plasterer in 1817. Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate on May 7, 1822.
Hall,	John		Rifle Regt.	Paymaster. Replaced by Maj. Thomas Biddle.
Hall,	Joseph B.	Private	Co. G	Enlisted Feb. 12, 1818.
Hall,	Moses			Enlisted Nov. 1816.
Hall,	William	Private		Age 21 in 1819. 5' 6", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Northcumberland, England. Was a ropemaker when enlisted August, 1819 in New York, for 5 years. Re-enlisted in Sept. 1823 from detachment after Arikara Campaign. Deserted. Re-enlisted in Oct. 1826 at Ft. Atkinson.
Halliday,	Horace S.	Private	Co. G	
Hallock,	Benjamin	Corpl.	Co. E	Age 21 in 1818. 5' 11", blue eyes, fair hair, born in Richmond, VT. Was a labourer when enlisted in Lawrenceville for 5 years, Jan. 1818. Sick in quarters Aug. 31, 1820. Died.
Hamilton,	John	Private	Capt. Gray	Age 33 when enlisted Feb. 6, 1819, for 5 years in the Rifle Regt. 5' 7", grey eyes, brown hair, born in Philadelphia, PA. Was a mason in 1819. Died Jan. 22, 1820 at Cantonment Missouri.
Hamilton,	Thomas	Captain		Enlisted in Feb. 1814. Transferred to the 5th Infantry on April 29, 1823.

Hammill,	Henry	Private	Capt. Armstrong	Age 25 when enlisted July 7, 1818, in the Rifle Regiment for 5 years. 5' 4", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Ireland. Was a laborer in 1818. Deserted ascending Missouri. Captured. Punishment was forfeited pay, 1/2 head shaved, whiskey stopped, confined to guard house, and have menial jobs for remainder of enlistment. Died Dec. 8, 1819 at Cantonment Missouri.
Hammond,	John	Private	Lt. Co. A	
Hammond,	William	Private		Age 34 in 1818. 5' 8", blue eyes, black hair, born in Krutly, MA. Was a cooper when enlisted at New York City, for 5 years, in Aug. 1818. Discharged Aug. 10, 1823.
Hammons,	William		Lt. Co. B	
Hancock,	Robert	Private	Co. D	Age 29 in 1817. 5' 6 1/2", blue eyes, sandy hair, born in England. Was a farmer when enlisted in Springfield for 5 years in Aug. 1817. Charged and convicted of intoxication in Nov. 1825.
Hanery,	William			Age 32 in 1826. 5' 9", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Dublin, Ireland. Enlisted Jan. 1826 at Ft. Atkinson.
Hanyon,	John			Age 24 in 1823. 5' 6", dark eyes, brown hair, born in East Town, N. J. Was a potter when enlisted April 1823, in New York, for 5 years.
Hapon,	John	Private		Transferred Dec. 26, 1824.
Happy,	Benjamin			Age 23 in 1824. 5' 11 1/2", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Lexington, KY. Was a painter when enlisted in June 1824, at Newport, for 5 years.
Harbilly,	James	Private		Enlisted May 2, 1819. Paid on Dec. 31, 1819.
Harle,	Benjamin			Died October, 1819.
Harlow,	Simon	Sergt.		Enlisted April 10, 1823.
Harlows,	John	Private		Age 24 in 1823. 5' 8", blue eyes, light hair. Was a mason when enlisted for 5 years at Boston in Jan. 1823. Died in Jan. 1824 on furlough at Franklin.

Harnell,	Ralph			Age 26 in 1818. 5' 7", blue eyes, sandy hair, born in Bucks Co., PA. Was a whitesmith when enlisted Feb. 1818, at Lancaster, for 5 years.
Harney,	Horsel	Private		Age 30 in 1820. 5' 8 3/4", hazel eyes, dark hair, born in Russia. Was a farmer when enlisted in Jan. 1820 in St. Louis, for 5 years. Discharged Jan. 21, 1825.
Harney,	William	Lieut.	1st Infantry	Leave of absence Jan. 20, 1825. Dropped April 21, 1825.
Harper,	Charles	Private		Age 22 in 1824. 5' 11", grey eyes, brown hair, born in Philadelphia. Was a bricklayer when enlisted in July 1824, at Newport, for 5 years.
Harper,	John	Corpl.		Enlisted Sept. 14, 1814.
Harrington,	Hurbert	Private	Co. B	Died July 4, 1820.
Harrington,	Isaac	Private	Co. B, Co. K	Age 21 in 1819. 5' 7 1/2", blue eyes, auburn hair, born in Lexington, MA. Was a farmer when enlisted in March, 1819 at Boston, for 5 years. Part of the hunting party in Oct. 1820. Promoted to corporal. Re-enlisted for 5 years in Oct. 1823.
Harrington,	Joseph	Private		Died Oct. 3, 1825.
Harrington,	William	Private	Capt. Armstrong	Age 27 when enlisted Feb. 28, 1820, in the Rifle Regt., for 5 years. 5' 8", blue eyes, light hair, born in Conn. Was a shoemaker in 1820. Deserted May 31, 1820. Died May 9, 1822.
Harris,	Hose	Private		Age 19 in 1816. 5' 6", hazel eyes, light hair, born in Conn. Was a labourer when enlisted for 5 years at Greenbush on May 14, 1816. Time expired Sept. 24, 1822.
Harris,	James	Sergt.	Co. C	Age 25 when enlisted Dec. 13, 1818 in the Rifle Regt. at Cantonment Martin, for 5 years. 5' 8 1/2", dark eyes, dark hair, born in Harden Co., KY. Was a farmer in 1818. Re-enlisted Sept. 1823 for 5 years. Witness of the heated exchange between Levi Nute and Lt. Col. Abram Woolley in Nov. 1825.
Harris,	Robert C.	Private	Co. I	Age 19 in 1818. Hazel eyes, light hair, born in Philadelphia, PA. Was a shoemaker when enlisted in Philadelphia for 5 years in Dec. 1818. Re-enlisted Sept. 1823 for 5 years. Had a discussion about candles with Mrs. Greer, which angered her husband.

Harris,	Samuel		Rifle Regt.	Age 26 when enlisted March 28, 1819 for 5 years. 5' 10", grey eyes, light hair, born in North Carolina. Was a labourer in 1819. Deserted Oct. 23, 1823. Set on opposite shore of the river with 10 days rations to enable him to leave. Was forbidden to ever show his face at Ft. Atkinson. Discharged Oct. 28, 1823.
Harrison,	William	Private	Co. D	Age 32 when enlisted in 1823. 5' 7", blue eyes, brown hair, born in New York City. Was a tailor when enlisted in Jan. 1823 in New York, for 5 years. Joined from Co. I, Sept. 5, 1824. Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate Feb. 3, 1825.
Harrow,	William	Private		Enlisted in 1816 in the Rifle Regt. Was an armorer. Age 30 in 1821. 5' 9", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Dublin, Ireland. Was an armorer when enlisted in April 1821 at Ft. Atkinson, for 5 years. Intoxicated and absented himself from the parade ground. Restrained to the guard house for two days, and rode the wooded horse two hours each day. Charged with being drunk at the armorer shop in March 1826. Found guilty, and ordered to have a stoppage of whiskey for 20 days.
Hart,	Thomas	Private		Enlisted in Nov. 1817.
Hartz,	Jacob	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 32 when enlisted June 23, 1817 for 5 years. 5' 6", grey eyes, brown hair, born in New York City. Was a mason in 1817. Time expired June 23, 1822.
Harvey,	Samuel	Private		Age 21 in 1824. 5' 6 1/2", dark eyes, dark hair, born in Greenbriar, VA. Was a farmer when enlisted June 1824, in Louisville, for 5 years.
Hase,	William	Private		Deserted Aug. 6, 1822.
Hasgerton,	Isaac	Private	Co. C	Died April 30, 1820 at Ft. Osage, MO.
Haskile,	Solomon		Co. I	Enlisted Sept. 27, 1818. Died March 23, 1820.
Haskin,	Thomas S	Sergt.	Co. G	Enlisted in May 1816.
Haslora,	John	Private		Re-enlisted Sept. 1, 1823 from detachment from the Arikara Campaign.
Hasson,	John	Private	Co. A	Age 21 in 1819. 5' 6", blue eyes, light hair, born in New York City. Was a cabinetmaker when enlisted in Aug. 1819, in New York for 5 years. Transferred from Co. D to Co. A on March 21, 1824. Joined March 21, 1825, and transferred to Company D.

Hatch,	Justin	Private	Co. I	Promoted to corporal. Promoted to sergeant in Feb. 1820.
Hathor,	William			Age 21 in 1818. 5' 9", blue eyes, light hair, born at Longford, Ireland. Was a labourer when enlisted in Aug. 1818 at Plattsburg, for 5 years.
Hatton,	William	Corpl.	Co. E	Intoxicated and absented himself from dress parade. Discharged Aug. 20, 1823. Re-enlisted? Charged with intoxication on March 4, 1826
Haugh,	John			Age 32 in 1824. 5' 10", black eyes, brown hair, born in London, VA. Was a carpenter when enlisted in Nov. 1824, for 5 years, at Ft. Atkinson.
Haulenbeck,	Peter	Corpl.	Co. D	
Hausen,	Christopher			5' 10", hazel eyes, dark hair, born in Mabery Co., N.Y. Was a farmer when enlisted in Bellefontaine, MO. in June, 1818, for 5 years. Re-enlisted in July 1823 for 5 years.
Haverly,	John	Sergt.	Co. H	Age 26 in 1819. 5' 6", grey eyes, brown hair, born in Roscrea, Ireland. Was a clerk when enlisted in June, 1819 at New York, for 5 years. Discharged June 24, 1824. Re-enlisted July 1, 1824.
Hayden,	Thomas	Private		Age 21 in 1823. 5' 8", blue eyes, light hair, born in Boston. Was a ropemaker when enlisted in May 1823 in Boston, for 5 years. Re-enlistment in Sept. 1823 from detachment after Arikara Campaign.
Haydock,	John			Age 21 in 1824. Born in Philadelphia, enlisted in Louisville in May 1824, for 5 years.
Hayes,	Michael	Private		Age 33 in 1819. 5' 11 3/4", grey eyes, sandy hair, born at Norfolk, VA. Was a soldier when enlisted at Ft. Atkinson. Sick in quarters in Feb. 1823. Discharged March 25, 1824.
Hayes,	Patrick	Private	Co. C	Enlisted Jan. 1819. Died March 12, 1820.
Hayes,	Samuel	Private		Service expired Sept. 13, 1824.
Hays,	George			Age 21 in 1819. 5' 7 1/2", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Dublin, Ireland. Was a butcher when enlisted in Jan. 1819, at Plattsburg, for 5 years. Re-enlisted Oct. 1823 for 5 years.

Hazel,	Benjamin	Private	Capt. Gray	Age 21 when enlisted Jan. 4, 1819 for 5 years in the Rifle Regt. 5' 6", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Dover, DE. Was farmer in 1819. Died Oct. 18, 1819 at Cantonment Missouri.
Heavel,	Philip	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 25 when enlisted Feb. 15, 1819 for 5 years. 5' 7", hazel eyes, brown, born in Philadelphia Co., PA. Was a shoemaker in 1819. Died July 3, 1823. Drowned in keel boat accident ascending the Missouri to the Arikara Campaign.
Hecock,	George	Private	Co. I	
Hedrick,	Thomas	Private		Age 31 in 1822. 5' 10 5/8", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Alexandria. Was a baker when enlisted at Ft. Atkinson for 5 years in Oct. 1822. Re-enlisted in Oct. 1827 at Jefferson Barracks, MO..
Hegerman,	Amos	Private	Co. I	Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate Oct. 1826.
Hegerman,	William	Private		Surgeon's Certificate Nov. 23, 1824.
Heinbeck,	Peter			Deserted from furlough, March 1827.
Heincheg,	Michael	Private	Co. C	Died March 31, 1820 at Ft. Osage, MO.
Hendling,	Jacob			
Henesey,	Thomas	Private		Age 27 in 1818. 5' 6 1/4", hazel eyes, brown hair, born in Ireland. Was a labourer when enlisted in June 1818 at Pittsfield for 5 years. Discharged July 12, 1823.
Herrick,	Thomas			Age 27 in 1818. 5' 10", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Columbia Co., ?. Was a baker when enlisted for 5 years in Lancaster in Jan. 1818. Re-enlisted Dec. 1822 for 5 years.
Herrick,	James	Private	Co. C	Musician. Transferred from Co. K to Co. C on Dec. 20, 1824. Attempted to stab Sergt. Sutherland when he requested Herrick to leave his company room. Found guilty and forfeited half his pay and all whiskey for 12 months. Charged with stealing potatoes from Co. C garden on the west side of the band house, in Aug. 1826. Was acquitted.
Herrick,	Samuel	Private		Age 25 in 1823. 5' 7", blue eyes, light hair, born in Beverly, MA. Was a coppersmith when enlisted Jan. 1823 in New York for 5 years. Joined Sept. 1, 1823 from detachment after the Arikara Campaign. Requested furlough May 21, 1824.



Herrington,	Joesph			Age 24 in 1821. 5' 10", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Wexford, Ireland. Was a labourer when enlisted for 5 years in St. Louis, in Feb. 1821.
Herrington,	William			Age 34 in 1819. 5' 10", grey eyes, black hair, born in Brockfield, MA. Was a farmer when enlisted Feb. 1819 at Pittsfield, for 5 years. Sick in hospital in Feb. 1827. Died.
Hetton,	William	Private		Joined March 9, 1824.
Hewitt,	Joseph B.	Private	Co. G	Enlisted Dec. 30, 1818.
Hiddle,	John	Private		Age 27 in 1818. 5' 11", hazel eyes, brown hair, born in New Jersey. Was a clothier when enlisted at Little York in Jan. 1818, for 5 years. Re-enlisted Nov. 20, 1822. Discharged March 19, 1823.
Higgins,	John			Age 30 in 1823. 5' 11", grey eyes, dark hair, born in Ireland. Was a labourer when enlisted in Dec. 1823, at St. Louis, for 5 years. Re-enlisted Oct. 1827 at Jefferson Barracks.
Higgins,	Francis	Private	Co. C	Age 27 in 1823. 5' 6", hazel eyes, dark hair, born in Philadelphia. Was a saddler when enlisted in April, 1823, in Philadelphia, for 5 years. Re-enlisted Sept. 1, 1823 from detachment from the Arikara Campaign. Deserted Feb. 3, 1825. Tried for desertion.
Highfield,	William		Rifle Regt.	Age 23 when enlisted Sept. 14, 1818 for 5 years. 5' 10 1/2", grey eyes, dark hair, born in Greensburgh, PA. Was a shoemaker in 1818. Discharged.
Hileman,	Henry	Private	Capt. Riley	Age 33 when enlisted on March 9, 1819 at Cantonment Martin, in the Rifle Regt. 5' 5 3/4", dark eyes, dark hair, born in Penn. Was a wheelwright in 1819. Died March 21, 1820 at Cantonment Missouri.
Hill,	Daniel	Private	Co. H	Learning music in band by post orders in Dec. 1819. Sick in quarters in Dec. 1819.
Hill,	Harris	Private		Age 22 when enlisted into the Rifle Regt. on July 7, 1820 for 5 years. 5' 8 1/2", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Vermont. Was a carpenter in 1820. Deserted June 3, 1821 and captured Aug. 25, 1821. In confinement in Feb. 1822. On command in Feb. 1823. Deserted March 18, 1823.
Hill,	Joseph	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 17 when enlisted May 14, 1817 for 5 years in the Rifle Regt. 5' 4", dark eyes, dark hair, born in Gilderland Co., N.Y. Was a farmer in 1817. Time expired May 13, 1822.

Hinchey,	Michael		Rifle Regt.	Age 21 when enlisted Sept. 24, 1817 for 5 years. 5' 9", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Ireland. Was a butcher in 1817. Died March 31, 1820.
Hink,	Samuel	Private	Co. G	Hunter ascending the Missouri.
Hipple,	John			Age 26 in 1818. 5' 8", hazel eyes, sandy hair, born in Chester Co., PA. Was a mason when enlisted at Lancaster in March 1818, for 5 years.
Hitchcock,	C. M.	Private	Co. G	Neglect of duty. Punishment was to ride the wooden horse and whiskey withheld for 15 days.
Hitchcock,	E. A.	Captain	1st Infantry	Dropped April 21, 1825.
Hoddes,	Robert			Hodder? Age 27 in 1822. 5' 8", blue eyes, light hair, born in Weymouth, England. Was a soldier when enlisted Dec. 1822 for 5 years, at Boston. Musician. Died Oct. 16, 1825.
Hodsten,	John	Private		Age 21 in 1823. 5' 10", blue eyes, light hair, born in Moultenburgh, N.H. Was a labourer when enlisted March 1823, in Boston, for 5 years. Re-enlisted in Sept. 1823 from detachment after Arikara Campaign.
Hoey,	George	Sergt.	Co. K	Sergeant of Police in 1825.
Hoff,	Jacob	Private		Age 25 1822. 5' 6 1/2", blue eyes, sandy hair, born in Box, England. Was a clockmaker when recruited May 22, 1822 from detachment. Discharged Jan. 22, 1827.
Hoffman,	Christian			
Hoffman,	Joseph	Private		Enlisted July 5, 1817. Paid in Dec. 1821.
Holcomb,	Henry	Private	Lt. Co. A	
Holcomb,	Seth			Enlisted in Jan. 1816. Discharged on Surgical Certificate in Sept. 1820.
Holden,	James			Enlisted Jan. 23, 1822.
Hollada,	Richard	Private	Co. D	Died April 6, 1820 at Ft. Osage, MO.

Holland,	William	Private	Co. C	Enlisted Sept. 23, 1817.
Hollenbach,	James	Private	Co. C	Prisoner in July 1820.
Holliday,	Horace	Private	Co. I	Enlisted Oct. 1818. Sick at Ft. Osage, MO. in April 1820.
Holliday,	Richard		Rifle Regt.	Age 28 when enlisted Feb. 1, 1817 for 5 years. 5' 9", blue eyes, brown hair, born in West Chester, DE. Was a carpenter in 1817. Died at Ft. Osage, MO.
Hollinbeck,	Peter			Age 26 in 1823. 6' 1 1/2", light hair, light eyes, born in Bingen Co., N.J. Was a schoolmaster when enlisted in May 1823 in Philadelphia, for 5 years. Charged with neglect of duty and intoxication in Sept. 1826. Found guilty for neglect of duty, but not of intoxication. Punishment included stoppage of whiskey for 15 days.
Hollinger,	John	Private	Co. I	
Hollinger,	Joseph	Private	Co. A	Age 29 in 1817. 5' 6", grey eyes, light hair, born in Nubery, France. Was a mason when enlisted for 5 years at Plattsburg in March 1817. Discharged Jan. 28, 1822.
Hollis,	William	Corpl.	Co. G	Age 27 in 1823. 5' 8", blue eyes, light hair, born in Charlestown, MA. Was a carpenter when enlisted in Boston, Jan. 1823, for 5 years. Joined Sept. 1, 1823 from detachment after the Arikara Campaign. Resigned in 1825.
Holmes,	Rueben	Lieut.		Born in Conn. Cadet at the Military Academy at West Point from June 24, 1819 to July 1, 1823. Appointed to Ft. Atkinson Nov. 15, 1823. Re-enlisted Nov. 14, 1823. Participated in the Missouri Expedition in 1823. Stayed until the fort was abandoned in 1827, and was transferred to Jefferson Barracks. Died at age 33 in Nov. 4, 1833 at Jefferson Barracks, MO.
Honsicle,	Jacob			Age 21 in 1818. 5' 10", black eyes, black hair, born in Hopewell, PA. Was a butcher when enlisted Jan. 1818 at Little York, for 5 years.
Hopkins,	Peter	Private	Co. H	Enlisted in Aug. 1817. Sick in hospital in Feb. 1821.
Hopkins,	Thomas	Corpl.	Co. H	Age 26 in 1823. 5' 9", dark eyes, dark hair, born in New York City. Was a brushmaker when enlisted in April, 1823, in Philadelphia, for 5 years. Re-enlisted in Sept. 1823 from detachment after Arikara Campaign. Died May 4, 1824 from soldiers beating him at the lime kiln.

Hopper,	John	Private		Deserted from a detachment of recruits at the Yellow Banks while on march to Ft. Atkinson in Oct. 1824. Pled guilty and the penalty was to repay the Government \$30 for his apprehension, and hard labor for the enlistment with a ball and chain of 3 feet attached to his leg, \$3 of his monthly pay stopped, and confined to the guard house.
Hopsons,	John	Private		Enlisted April 20, 1824.
Horell,	Joseph	Private		Enlisted Dec. 6, 1822.
Horton,	Enoch	Private		Age 29 in 1818. 5' 7 1/2", hazel eyes, brown hair, born in Cambridge, Mass. Was a blacksmith when enlisted in Aug. 1818 at Boston, for 5 years. Re-enlisted May 3, 1823 for 5 years. Died Jan. 31, 1827.
Horton,	Richard	Private		Enlisted in April 1818.
Horvell,	Ralph	Private		Discharged Feb. 28, 1823.
Hoskins,	Thomas S.	Sergt.	Co. H	Enlisted in May 1816.
Hough,	John	Private		Enlisted May 12, 1820. On furlough in Feb. 1825.
Houghton,	Richard	Private	Rifleman	Enlisted April 5, 1818.
Houser,	Christopher	Musician		Enlisted in Sept. 1817.
Housicle,	Jacob	Private		Enlisted in Jan. 1818. Promoted from private in June 1821. Discharged Jan. 28, 1823.
Houston,	James	Private	Co. H	Enlisted in May 1818. On command at Ft. Osage, MO. In 1820.
Houver,	Henry	Private		Age 30 in 1824. 5' 6", dark eyes, dark hair, born in Switzerland. Enlisted at Louisville in May, 1824, for 5 years. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1824. Sick in hospital in Oct. 1825.
Howard,	Charles	Private	Capt. Armstrong	Deserted March 9, 1820.
Howe,	Charles		Co. F	

Howel,	Ralph	Private	Co. D	Enlisted Feb. 23, 1818.
Howser,	Christopher		Co. C	Age 18 when enlisted June 27, 1818 at Bellefontaine, MO. in the Rifle Regt. for 5 years. 5' 10", hazel eyes, dark hair, born in New York. Was a farmer in 1818. Discharged June 27, 1823. Joined Jan. 26, 1824. Transferred to Rifle Company as bugler in 1825.
Hubbard,	Homer T	Private		Age 17 in 1818. 5' 5 1/2", blue eyes, light hair, born in Pittsfield, MA. Was a farmer when enlisting for 5 years in May, 1818, at Pittsfield. Discharged May 20, 1823.
Hubion,	John	Private		Discharged Jan. 22, 1824.
Huff,	John	Private	Co. E	Age 29 when enlisted in the Rifle Regt. for 5 years on March 12, 1820. 5' 11 3/4", black eyes, black hair, born in Virginia. Was a carpenter in 1820. Remained until the fort was abandoned in 1827.
Huller,	George	1st Lieut.		
Hullinger,	Lewis			
Humbersen,	William	Private		Age 22 in 1824. 5' 8", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Mass. Enlisted July 15, 1824 at Louisville, for 5 years. Enlisted April 6, 1825.
Hummel,	Jacob	Private	Capt. Gray	Age 35 when enlisted on Nov. 12, 1818 at Cantonment Martin. 5' 9", blue eyes, black hair, born in Penn. Was a carpenter in 1818. Died March 5, 1820 at Cantonment Missouri.
Humphreys,	G.	Major		
Hunt,	William	Corpl.		Age 29 in 1823. 5' 7", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Somerset Co., N.J. Was a carver & gilder when enlisted in N. Y. Jan. 1823, for 5 years Re-enlisted Sept. 1, 1823 after detachment from the Arikara Campaign. Died Sept. 25, 1824.
Hurst,	Thomas			Age 21 in 1817. 5' 7", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Norfolk, VA. Was a cordwainer when enlisted in Baltimore, for 5 years, in June 1817.

Husler,	James	Private		Age 22 in 1824. 5' 10", born in Chester Co., VA. Was a wagonmaker when enlisted in June 1824, at Louisville, for 5 years. Charged with intoxication in Dec. 1826. Pleaded guilty and was ordered to undergo a stoppage of whiskey for 30 days, and to have a ball and chain attached to his leg for 15 days.
Huston,	William	Private		Age 18 in 1824. 5' 4", dark eyes, brown hair, born in Philadelphia Co., PA. Was a musician when enlisted in July 1824, in Louisville, for 5 years. Charged with neglect of duty for not attending parade. Pleaded guilty, and punishment included a stoppage of his whiskey for 20 days.
Hutchingson,	George	Private		Age 27 in 1824. 5' 7 1/2", grey eyes, dark hair, born in Canada. Was a soldier when enlisted in July 1824 at Newport for 5 years. Enlisted April 6, 1825.
Hutter,	G. C.	Lieut.	Co. G	Transferred Dec. 20, 1824.
Hutton,	William	Corpl.		Age 23 in 1824. 5' 10", grey eyes, brown hair, born in Langford Co., Ireland. Was a farrier? When enlisted in 1824, at St. Louis, for 5 years. Charged with intoxication in March 1826. Found guilty and sentenced to private-sentinel.
Hutton,	William			Enlisted Aug. 27, 1817. Sick at Ft. Osage, MO. in June 1820.
Huwist,	Thomas	Private		Discharged June 3, 1822.
Iglehart,	Russ	Private		Age 33 in 1824. 5' 7 1/2", born in Baltimore, MD. Enlisted June, 1824.
Inman,	Michael	Corpl.	Lt. Co. B	Age 22 in 1818. 5' 8", grey eyes, dark hair, born in Smithfield, R.I. Was a weaver when enlisted in Boston, May 1818, for 5 years. Hospital attendant. Promoted to Sergeant Jan. 24, 1821.
Irvine,	Charles B.	Private		Age 21 in 1818. Hazel eyes, fair hair, born in Northumberland Co., PA. Was a farmer in Nov. 1818, when enlisted in Newport, for 5 years. Died.
Irvine,	Henry			Age 19 in 1824. Born in England, 5' 8 3/4". Enlisted May 1824.
Jackson,	Stephen	Private	Capt. Armstrong	Age 40 when enlisting for 5 years in the Rifle Regt. on March 26, 1819. 5' 9", blue eyes, black hair, born in Virginia. Was a farmer in 1819. Died March 8, 1820 at Cantonment Missouri.
Jackson,	William	Private		Enlisted March 11, 1820. Paid Dec. 31, 1821.

Jacobs,	Thomas		Rifle Regt.	Age 26 when enlisting in the Rifle Regt. for 5 years on February 18, 1819. 5' 10", grey eyes, brown hair, born in Ireland. Was a labourer in 1819. Died Sept. 2, 1819.
James,	Alexander	Private	Co. C	Enlisted Oct. 8, 1814 for 5 years.
James,	Berry		Co. I	Died Feb. 20, 1820.
James,	John	Private		Age 30 in 1820. 5' 6", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Poland. Was a carpenter when enlisted for 5 years at St. Louis, in Jan. 1820. Died March 26, 1824.
James,	John (1)	Private	Co. G	Enlisted in Sept. 1817.
James,	John (2)	Private	Co. G	Enlisted in Sept. 1817.
James,	John (3)	Private		Enlisted in Feb. 1818.
James,	Joseph	Private	Co. A	Enlisted Oct. 21, 1816.
Jecasko,	Jacob	Private		Time expired Dec. 10, 1824.
Jenkins,	Francis	Private	Rifleman	Enlisted Dec. 4, 1818. Sick in quarters in Aug. 1820.
Jeness,	John	Private	Co. C	Age 22 in 1823. 5' 8 1/2", hazel eyes, light hair, born in Wolfsborough, N.H. Was a labourer when enlisted in March 1823 for 5 years. Charged with disobedience of orders and lying. Found guilty and ordered to have a stoppage of whiskey for 15 days.
Jennings,	Benjamin	Corpl.	Rifle Regt.	Age 24 when enlisting in the Rifle Regt. for 5 years on January 4, 1820. 5' 8", grey eyes, dark hair, born in Worcester, MA. Learning music in Jan. 1820. Discharged Jan. 4, 1825.
Jensen,	Henry R.		Lt. Co. B	
Jewel,	John	Sergt.	Lt. Co. A	Very sick, sent to Bellefontaine, MO. Aug. 27, 1820.
Jockett,	William	Sergt.	Co. C	Enlisted on Dec. 24, 1818. Reduced from sergt. to private in Dec. 1819.

Johnson,	Chase	Private	Co. H	
Johnson,	George	Corpl.	Co. E	Promoted to sergeant by Aug. 1820.
Johnson,	Hiram	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 18 when enlisting into the Rifle Regt. for 5 years on Nov. 26, 1818. 5' 4 3/4", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Tenn. Was a farmer in 1818. Re-joined Aug. 30, 1823.
Johnson,	James			Age 24 in 1820. Grey eyes, dark hair, born in Lexington, KY. Was a labourer when enlisted in March 1820 in Newport, for 5 years. Re-enlisted. Charged with absent from retreat in Aug. 1829. Was listed as sick with surgeon John Gale, and was acquitted.
Johnson,	James			Age 28 in 1823. 5' 9 3/4", grey eyes, light hair, born in Huntington, N.J. Was a soldier when enlisted in Oct. 1823, at Ft. Atkinson.
Johnson,	James	Private		Age 29 in 1818. 5' 9", hazel eyes, light hair, born in Bucks Co., PA. Was a labourer when enlisted in N.Y. Jan. 1818. Joined from military expedition July 23, 1825.
Johnson,	John	Private		Age 30 in 1823. 5' 9", grey eyes, light hair, born in Marblehead, MA. Was a labourer when enlisted in Feb. 1823 in N.Y. For 5 years. Discharged Jan. 27, 1823.
Johnson,	Luke	Private		Age 33 in 1819. 5' 10", blue eyes, light hair, born in Cumberland, N.J. Was a clerk when enlisted July 1819, in New York, for 5 years. Furlough May 22, 1824.
Johnson,	May		Co. H	Laundress. Struck and whipped by Sergt. David Bonner, her husband. Later had cloak stolen by Bonner who attempted to burn it.
Johnson,	Robert	Corpl.	Co. I	Age 22 in 1818. 5' 8 1/4", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Sterling, MA. Was a cordwainer when enlisted May 1818, at Boston, for 5 years, at Ft. Osage, MO. In Jan. 1820. Sick in quarters in April, 1823. Discharged May 25, 1823.
Johnson,	Will	Private		Recruited May 22, 1822.
Johnson,	William	Private		Age 36 in 1821. 5' 9", blue eyes, fair hair, born in Dublin, Ireland. Was a soldier when enlisted in Dec. 1821 in St. Louis, for 5 years. Sick in quarters in Feb. 1823. Hospital attendant in Oct. 1825. Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate April 8, 1824.



Johnston,	David	Private	Co. D	Died April 1, 1820 at Ft. Osage, MO.
Johnston,	Francis	Private	Capt. Magee	Died March 13, 1820 at Cantonment Missouri.
Johnston,	Furgus	Private	Co. I	Died March 31, 1820 at Ft. Osage, MO.
Johnston,	Henry	Sergt.	Capt. Magee	Enlisted Dec. 5, 1817.
Johnston,	Mathew	Private		Enlisted June 2, 1817. Paid Dec. 31, 1821.
Jolly,	George	Corpl.	Co. A	Age 36 in 1824. 5' 8", dark eyes, black hair, born in Bucks Co., PA. Enlisted in May 1824 for 5 years. Joined by enlistment Nov. 4, 1824. Discharged on a Surgeon's Certificate in Oct. 1826.
Jones,	Caleb			Age 28 in 1821. 5' 7 3/4", hazel eyes, dark hair, born in New Haven, MD. Was a cooper when enlisted Dec. 1821 at St. Louis, for 5 years. Re-enlisted in Oct. 1826 at Ft. Atkinson.
Jones,	Charles	Private	Capt. Riley	Died March 21, 1820 at Cantonment Missouri.
Jones,	David	Private	Co. A	Age 29 in 1824. 5' 6 1/4", born in Butler Co., OH. Charged with intoxication in Nov. 1826. He pleaded guilty, and the punishment included a fine of \$2.50, and a 15 day stoppage of whiskey. Charged with intoxication in July 1826. Plead guilty, and punishment included confinement in the cell and to be fed on bread and water for 15 days, and a stoppage of 1/2 of one months pay.
Jones,	Evan	Private		Age 23 in 1824. Born in Philadelphia. 5' 8" when enlisted in May 1824 for 5 years.
Jones,	Isaac	Private	Lt. Co. A	Enlisted in Aug. 1818. Died March 27, 1820.
Jones,	John	Private		Enlisted Nov. 15, 1823. Deserted to Santa Fe on Aug. 20, 1824. Returned with Sergt. Cedars Dec. 28, 1824. Remained until abandonment.
Jones,	Jonas	Private	Co. I	Died March 20, 1820.
Jones,	Stephen	Private	Capt. Armstrong	Deserted June 6, 1820.
Joseph,	Antone		Lt. Co. A	Died March 21, 1820.

Joyce,	Peter			Age 22 in 1823. 5' 7", blue eyes, light hair, born in Ireland. Was an accountant when enlisted in New York in March, 1823, for 5 years.
Kanada,	Sampson	Private		Age 24 in 1819. 5' 11", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Tenn. Was a labourer when enlisted in Feb. 1819, at Ft. Armstrong, for 5 years. On command at Belle Fontaine, MO. Discharged Feb. 10, 1824.
Kane,	Thomas			Age 22 in 1819. 5' 7", hazel eyes, brown hair, born in Wexford, Ireland. Was a baker when enlisted for 5 years in July 1819, at Boston. Sick in Feb. 1825.
Kauffman,	Christian	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 28 when enlisting for 5 years on Sept. 4, 1817. 5' 9" blue eyes, light hair, born in Lancaster, PA. Was a miller in 1817. Discharged Sept. 4, 1822.
Kavanaugh,	John	Private		Service expired Sept. 2, 1824.
Kavanaugh,	Thomas W.	1st Lieut.		Enlisted in Nov. 1818. Care of armorer shop. Absent with leave in April 1823. Died May 29, 1823 in Frankfurt.
Keanne,	Thomas			Age 23 in 1824. 5' 6", grey eyes, light hair, born in Dublin, Ireland. Was a mariner when enlisted Jan. 1824, in St. Louis, for 5 years.
Kearnes,	Thomas (Karnes?)	Private		Age 21 in 1818. 5' 6", grey eyes, light hair, born in Dublin, Ireland. Was a labourer when enlisted in Plattsburg for 5 years in Nov. 1818. Discharged Nov. 12, 1823. Enlisted May 11, 1824.
Kearney,	Stephen Watts	Major	1st Infantry	Born in Newark, N.J. on August 30, 1794. Captain of Co. A in April 1825. Married Mary Radford of St. Louis on Sept. 3, 1830. Was a Brevet Major General during the Mexican War and died Oct. 31, 1848.
Keeler,	Samuel	Lieut.	Co. I	Enlisted May 1818. Acting Asst. Commissary of Subsistence. Died May 27, 1820.
Keggin,	John	Private		Enlisted March 9, 1824.
Kellenhoe,	Dennis (Keilhor?)	Private		Age 27 in 1819. 5' 6", blue eyes, black hair, born in Ireland. Was a labourer when enlisted for 5 years in July 1819, at Boston. Expiration of enlistment July 16, 1824.
Kelley,	Thomas	Private		Age 21 in 1818. Grey eyes, fair hair, born in Canada. Was a labourer when enlisted in Oct. 1818, in Pittsburgh for 5 years. Paid in June 1820. Was a fifer. Deserted May 15, 1822.

Kellogg,	Daniel		Co. H	Enlisted May 1816. Sick in quarters in Feb. 1819. Drummer. Died Feb. 11, 1820.
Kelly,	James	Private	Co. K	Age 23 in 1822. 5' 4 3/4", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Mount Holly, N.J. Was a shoemaker when enlisted in April 1822, in Philadelphia, for 5 years. Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate Oct. 1826.
Kelly,	John	Private		
Kelly,	Thomas		Lt. Co. A	Age 24 in 1818. 5' 6 3/4", grey eyes, brown hair, born in London, England. Was a cook when enlisted in Oct. 1818 in Boston, for 5 years. Musician. Stole salt fish, and disobedience of orders. Pay and whiskey withheld, dunked 3 mornings. Re-enlisted Oct. 1823 at Ft. Atkinson. Surgeon's Certificate July 5, 1824. Found not guilty of destroying public property, after he was found cutting a stick of the Old Mill Timber after Laundress Evans testified.
Kelly,	William			Enlisted in Aug. 1822.
Kennerly,	Alzire Menard	Civilian		Wife of George Hancock Kennerly. She was born Sept. 30, 1804 to Lt. Governor Pierre Menard and Therese Godin. Married George Kennerly Dec. 27, 1825 at Kaskaskia, IL. Lived briefly at Ft. Atkinson. Children were: Eliza Clark, Pierre, George, Lewis, Mary Lucretia, Henry Atkinson, and Alzire Josephine. Alzire died in St. Louis on Dec. 9, 1886.
Kennerly,	Elise Marie Saugrain	Civilian		Daughter of Dr. Antoine Francois Saugrain and Rosalie G. Michau, born Oct. 12, 1799 in Lexington, KY. Married to James Kennerly. While at Ft. Atkinson, assisted in the delivery of Mrs. Dougherty's baby, and Mrs. Joseph Pentland's baby boy. Also served eggnog to the men at play practice. Died in St. Louis on Sept. 12, 1893.
Kennerly,	George Hancock	Civilian		Born in Fincastle, VA. on Jan. 28, 1790. Brother to James Kennerly. Served in the War of 1812 and in the War with Mexico. U.S. Indian agent. Present on the 1825 Missouri Expedition. Married Alzire Menard on Dec. 27, 1825 at Kaskaskia, IL. George died on Jan. 25, 1867 at Jefferson Barracks, MO.
Kennerly,	James	Sutler		Born at Fincastle, VA. Traveled to St. Louis in 1813 from Kentucky. Began a partnership with John O'Fallon in St. Louis. Married Elize Marie Saugrain, on June 10, 1817. Arrived at Ft. Atkinson with his family in Oct. 1823. Purchased the sutler store from John O'Fallon for \$275. Remained at the fort until March 1827. Brother-in-law of William Clark. The children included Mary Larned, William Clark, and Harriet Clark. After leaving Ft. Atkinson, James and brother George Hancock, became sutlers at Jefferson Barracks. He died Aug. 26, 1840.

Kennerly,	Mary Larned	Civilian		Daughter of James and Elise Kennerly. Born Sept. 21, 1821, in St. Louis. Married William Coleman Taylor of Fredericksburg, VA on Oct. 13, 1841. Had four children: James Kennerly Taylor; Charles Hunt; Philip; Mary Learned. Died in Staten Island, N.Y. In 1914.
Kennerly,	William	Civilian		Son of James Kennerly, born Sept. 2, 1824 at Ft. Atkinson. Married Florence Mead Brooks at Mobile, Al. On Feb. 15, 1864. Was a sergeant in Battery A Light Artillery in the Mexican War; and a captain of Ordnance, under Gen. Price, in the Civil War. Children were: Aline Irwin, Claude Saugrain, and Bessie Everitt. William died in St. Louis on Sept. 5, 1912.
Kerney,	Thomas			Age 22 in 1819. 5' 7", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Ireland. Was a soldier when enlisted for 5 years in May, 1819, at New York. Attendant in the hospital in 1825.
Ketchum,	Daniel	Major	Co. I	On command at Ft. Osage, MO. in March 1820. Placed in charge of brickmaking Sept. 12, 1823. By Oct. 24, 1823, 70,000 bricks had been made. Captain of Co. D in April 1825. Arrived at Cantonment Leavenworth in May 1827, with public property from abandoned Ft. Atkinson. Died in 1828. Buried at Jefferson Barracks.
Ketchum,	William	Private		Enlisted in Aug. 1822.
Key,	Henry	Private		Age 21 in 1820. 5' 9", grey eyes, light hair, born in Boston, MA. Was a labourer when enlisted in Oct. 1826 at Ft. Atkinson. Enlisted April 21, 1825.
Key,	Henry	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 21 when enlisted 5 years in the Rifle Regt. on June 13, 1817. 5' 9", grey eyes, light hair, born in Mass. Was a labourer in 1817. Discharged June 12, 1822.
Kieh,	Lame	Lieut.		Deceased May 20, 1820.
Kieth,	Daniel	Lieut.		
Kiggin,	John	Private	Co. G	Deserted ascending Missouri. Unexecuted sentence Oct. 26, 1819.
Kilbourn,	Benjamin			Age 28 in 1820. 6', blue eyes, light hair, born in Cumberland Co., PA. Was a blacksmith when enlisted in June, 1820 for 5 years, at Ft. Osage, MO.
Kile,	Peter	Private		Enlisted Aug. 22, 1817.

Kilgore,	James	Private	Co. J	Age 21 in 1827. 5' 8", grey eyes, brown hair, born in Tyrone, Ireland. Was a labourer when enlisted. Remained until the fort was abandoned in 1827.
Killon,	Benjamin	Private		Enlisted July 16, 1826.
Kimble,	John	Private	Co. H	Age 27 in 1818. 5' 7 1/2", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Windham, MA. Was a farmer when enlisted May 1818 in Boston, for 5 years. Discharged May 8, 1823.
Kindal,	David	Private		Enlisted Sept. 15, 1817. Paid in June 1820. Sick in quarters in Aug. 1820.
King,	John L.			Age 23 when enlisted in Oct. 1817 for 5 years. 5' 6 1/4", blue eyes, black hair and was a clothier.
King,	Mathias	Private		Enlisted Dec. 17, 1824.
King,	Matthew	Sergt.	Co. I	Age 18 in 1820. 5' 6", grey eyes, light hair, born in Genessee, N.Y. Was a labourer when enlisted in Jan. 1820 in Newport, for 5 years. Charged with insubordinate conduct in Jan. 1826. Found guilty and reduced to the station of a private sentinel.
King,	Samuel		Co. B	Age 15 in 1819. 5', dark eyes, dark hair, born in Suffolk Co., MA. Was a musician when enlisted in Boston, in Jan. 1819, for 5 years. Absent with leave in Feb. 1822. Learning armorer trade. Discharged Jan. 12, 1824.
Kingsbury,	James W.	Lieut.	1st Infantry	Participated in the Missouri Expedition of 1825.
Kinneda,	John	Private		Enlisted April 1, 1817. Paid Dec. 31, 1820.
Kinney,	Joseph	Private	Capt. Armstrong	Age 33 when enlisting for 5 years in the Rifle Regt. on Sept. 8, 1819. 5' 9", grey eyes, black hair, born in Ireland. Was a whitesmith in 1819. Deserted Oct. 14, 1819.
Kirby,	Emmells (Kerby?)	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 27 when enlisting for 5 years on Jan. 14, 1818. 5' 10", grey eyes, light hair, born in England. Was a carpenter in 1818. Died July 5, 1824.
Kisseth,	Hibriah	Private		Deserted Oct. 8, 1821.

Kitchen,	William			Age 23 in 1818. 5' 9 3/4", grey eyes, light hair, born in Bristol, England. Was a labourer when enlisted in Aug. 1818, at New York, for 5 years.
Kitler,	Baus	Private	1st Infantry	Rejoined April 6, 1825.
Kittles,	Bartholomew	Private		Enlisted Feb. 1817. Paid on June 30, 1820. Absent with leave Feb. 1821.
Kizby,	Emosel	Private		Discharged Oct. 10, 1822.
Knight,	William			Age 21 in 1822. 5' 8 1/2", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Annapolis, MD. Was a tobacconist when enlisted in June 1822, at Ft. Atkinson, for 5 years. Musician. Gardener for Co. H, and acquired whiskey fraudulently. Confined to the guard house, choke box 1/2 hour for 2 weeks, no whiskey for 1 month, and 1/2 pay for 2 months. Deserted to Santa Fe, New Mexico, Aug. 21, 1824. Captured by Sergt. Cedars and returned to Ft. Atkinson in Dec. 28, 1824. Absent at Prairie du Chien in Aug. 1827.
Kodden,	Robert	Private		Enlisted March 9, 1824. Musician.
Koontz,	John	Private	Capt. Armstrong	Age 26 when enlisting for 5 years into the Rifle Regt. on Aug. 17, 1819. 5' 7", grey eyes, dark hair, born in Virginia. Was a farmer in 1819. Deserted Aug. 24, 1819.
Krause,	Jacob	Corpl.		April 31, 1825.
Kruger,	A. J.	1st Lieut.		
Labelle,	John	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 27 when enlisting for 5 years on Jan. 23, 1820. 5' 3 1/4", black eyes, black hair, born in Canada. Was a farmer in 1820. Deceased Oct. 12, 1821.
Lacount,	Milton	Private		Enlisted in Dec. 1818.
Lacount,	Nathan			Age 36 in 1825. 5' 6 1/2", born in Baltimore, MD. Grey eyes, and was a soldier when re-enlisted in 1825 at Ft. Atkinson for 5 years.
Lacount,	Nathan		Rifle Regt.	Age 30 when enlisted on Dec. 22, 1818. 5' 7", blue eyes, light hair, born in France. Was a sailor in 1818. On command at Belle Fontaine, MO. In Oct. 1821. Discharged Dec. 22, 1823.

Lacount,	Philip		Co. F	Age 18 in 1818. 5', blue eyes, fair hair, born in Talbot, MD. Was a mariner when enlisted in March 1818, at Baltimore, for 5 years. Re-enlisted Nov. 12, 1822. Re-enlisted in 1827 at Jefferson Barracks, MD.
Lacy,	Isaac H.	Private		Enlisted May 5, 1823.
Lacy,	Thomas	Private		Enlisted Dec. 23, 1823.
Laform,	Peter		Lt. Co. B	Age 35 in 1817. 5' 4", dark eyes, black hair, born in Quebec, Canada. Was a joiner when enlisted in July 1817 at Plattsburg for 5 years. Sick in quarters in Oct. 1820. Discharged July 4, 1822.
Laidley,	James	Private		Age 28 in 1824. 5' 6", grey eyes, brown hair, born in Philadelphia, PA. Was a soldier when re-enlisted June 3, 1824, re-enlisted. Deserted Oct. 3, 1824; joined from desertion Nov. 4, 1824. Died April 26, 1826.
Lain,	D. M.		Co. E	
Lami,	David M.	Private		Discharged July 4, 1822.
Lamm,	Nathan	Private		April 31, 1825.
Lamman,	Thomas	Private	Co. B	Enlisted March 18, 1819. Sick in quarters in April 1821.
Lamonday,	John	Private	Co. J	Age 32 when re-enlisted July 22, 1823? 5' 7", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Switzerland. Was a seaman.
Lampier,	Levi	Private	Co. F	Age 21 in 1818. 5' 7", hazel eyes, dark hair, born in Mass. Was a farmer when enlisted in March 1818 at Pittsfield for 5 years. Robbed a tomb of an Indian near the fort. Denied pay for 1 month which was given to the deceased's relatives. Drummed around the fort to "Rogues March."
Lancaster,	George	Private		Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate on Nov. 5, 1823.
Lancaster,	William	Musician	Co. C	Enlisted in March 1819 for 5 years. Paid on Oct. 31, 1819.
Lance,	Luther		Lt. Co. A	Died March 12, 1820.

Landon,	Laban	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 22 when enlisting April 30, 1818. 5' 7 1/2", grey eyes, fair hair, born in Penn. Was a farmer in 1818.
Landon,	Seneca		Capt. Gray	Age 27 when enlisting into the Rifle Regt. for 5 years on Oct. 27, 1818. 6' 1", blue eyes, light hair, born in Conn. Was a farmer in 1818. Died March 4, 1820 at Cantonment Missouri.
Langham,	A. L.			Secretary to the commission on 1825 Missouri Expedition.
Lanham,	Bartholomew	Private	Co. A	Sick in the quarters in April 1821.
Laprundi,	Lorenzo	Private	Co. H	Age 28 in 1817. 5' 7", dark eyes, black hair, born in Italy. Was a tailor when enlisted at Plattsburg in Sept. 1817 for 5 years. Duty in band in Oct. 1819. Discharged July 30, 1822.
Larrabee,	Charles	Captain		Enlisted Sept. 12, 1812. On furlough in Feb. 1825. Transferred from the 5th Infantry April 29, 1823.
Lasher,	Peter	Private	Co. K	Apprehended for selling whiskey and butter at the dairy, for a high price, in Nov. 1825. Penalty was to ride the wooden horse 2 hours daily with the word "huckster" written across his back.
Lathram,	Henry			Age 28 in 1824. 5' 9", blue eyes, red hair, born in Lee Co., VA. Was a farmer when enlisted in 1824 at Ft. Atkinson, for 5 years.
Lathrop,	John	Sergt.		Sergt. Lathrop stabbed Mrs. Lathrop and Dr. Nicholl with a knife. Threatened Dr. Nicholl Dec. 20, 1824. Lathrop was paid \$20 for tracking deserter A. Ruelle of Lt. Co. B and Shubert Robinson of Co. G. Threatened Sergt. Walker for abusing John Lathrop's son in March 1815. Lathrop was reduced to Sentinel. John Lathrop was discharged Dec. 6, 1825.
Laudsberrie,	Joseph	Private		Enlisted Jan. 10, 1825; Surgeon's Certificate Feb. 3, 1825.
Laughery,	Edward	Private	Capt. Riley	Died March 20, 1820 at Cantonment Missouri.
Lauler,	Lawrence	Private		Joined May 27, 1824.
Lavoie,	Raney	Private		Enlisted Feb. 6, 1817.
Lawler,	Lawrence			Age 21 in 1824. 5' 9 1/2", hazel eyes, light hair, born in Ireland. Was a labourer when enlisted in 1824, for 5 years, at St. Louis.



Lawler,	Samuel	Private	Co. A	Attempted to grab a pistol from Capt. Armstrong in his room with the intention of shooting Armstrong on May 8, 1825. Was acquitted.
Lawson,	Joshua	Private		Time expired April 22, 1823.
Lawson,	Miniau	Private		Age 31 in 1824. 5' 7", grey eyes, dark hair, born in Scotland. Was a soldier when re-enlisted in 1824 at St. Louis, for 5 years.
Lawson,	Timothy		Lt. Co. A	Died Oct. 25, 1819.
Laypold,	Frederick	Private		Enlisted in Oct. 1819
Laypold,	John	Private		Enlisted in Oct. 1819.
Leavel,	William	Private	1st Infantry	Joined from recruitment April 25, 1825.
Leavenworth,	Henry	Colonel	6th Infantry	Transferred from the 5th Infantry Jan. 1822. Locust seed ordered on Dec. 30. Married Harriet. Founded Cantonment Leavenworth in Mary 1827. Died July 21, 1834 at the Cross Timbers South Western Territory.
Leavill,	William	Private		April 25, 1825.
Lebertine,	Anthony	Private	Co. A 1st Infantry	
Lee,	Henry	Private		Discharged April 1, 1822.
Leemunden,	John	Private	Co. E	Two day desertion for hunting.
Lefflers,	John	Private	Capt. Armstrong	Age 35 when enlisted into the Rifle Regt. for 5 years on Aug. 5, 1819. 6', grey eyes, dark hair, born in Penn. Was a shoemaker in 1819. Deserted March 17, 1820.
Lemastens,	George	Private		Enlisted in Feb. 1820.
Leonard,	George	Private	Co. I	Enlisted in Feb. 1816.

Lesche,	John	Private		Re-enlisted Sept 1823 from detachment after Arikara Campaign.
Levernee,	John	Corpl.		Joined from military expedition July 21, 1825.
Lewis,	Ira	Private	Co. D	Enlisted Dec. 1819. Time expired Dec. 5, 1824.
Lewis,	Louis	Private	Co. E	
Lewis,	Fred	Captain		Corp. of Engineer June 15, 1824. Receipt Aug. 1, 1824.
Lewis,	John	Private		Enlisted in June 1817.
Lewly,	John	Private	Co. C	
Leybold,	Frederick	Private		Service expired Oct. 12, 1824.
Liddins,	Jesse W	Private	Co. D	Charged with intoxication on March 3, 1826, guilty and confined to the guard house for the period of 15 days, with stoppage of whiskey for 30 days.
Ligget,	Benjamin	Private		Enlisted Oct. 7, 1817.
Lincoln,	John	Corpl.		Enlisted in Sept. 1818. Service expired Sept. 13, 1824.
Lingard,	Robert	Private		Age 28 in 1817. 5' 7", dark eyes, dark hair, born in England. Was a weaver when enlisted in Jan. 1817, in Pittsfield, for 5 years. Discharged Jan. 29, 1822.
Linscott,	George W.	Sergt.		Age 22 in 1824. 5' 11", dark eyes, dark hair, born in Kennebeck, ME. Was a soldier when re-enlisted June 3, 1824. Deserted Oct. 3, 1824.
Little,	Job	Private		Charged with disobedience of orders and riotous conduct. Found guilty and punishment included a stoppage of whiskey for 30 days.
Littlebury,	Winningham	Private		Enlisted April 5, 1825

Littlefield,	Jacob	Corpl.	Co. C	Fought with Francis Roger for ill-treating Isaiah Park.
Lloyd,	Jehu	Private		Struck by William Calwell in Aug. 1826.
Lloyd,	John	Corpl.	Lt. Co. B	Age 27 when enlisted into the Rifle Regt. for 5 years on Jan. 18, 1820. 5' 8 1/2", black eyes, dark hair, born in Penn. Was a farmer in 1819. Intoxicated and could not work at the stable. Confined to the Guard House and rode the wooden horse for 2 hours for 15 days.
Loeye,	Alex	Corpl.	Co. C	
Logan,	Francis	Private		Died March 26, 1823.
Logan,	Philip	Private		Absent with leave in Feb. 1822. Age 31 in 1825. 6' 1", black eyes, black hair, born in Rutherford Co., N.C. Was a hatter when enlisted Jan. 22, 1826.
Lomaphere,	Levi	Private		Discharged March 15, 1823.
Lomas,	John	Private		Discharged April 22, 1823.
Long,	Peter	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 24 when enlisting March 24, 1819, at Cantonment Martin, for 5 years. 5' 6 1/2", dark eyes, fair hair, and born in Maryland. Was a farmer in 1819. On command with Capt. Magee in Oct. 1821. Discharged March 21, 1824.
Loomis,	Josiah	Private	Co. B	Deserted ascending Missouri. Punishment was to forfeit pay, 1/2 head shaved, whiskey stopped, confined to guard house, and have menial jobs for remainder of enlistment. Died March 13, 1820 at Ft. Osage, MO.
Lord,	Luther		Lt. Co. A	
Louis,	John	Private		Enlisted Oct. 6, 1821. Sick in hospital in Feb. 1825. Died March 7, 1825.
Louvalettes,	Louis	Private	Co. F	Enlisted Jan. 1817. Lovelette??
Lovell,	George		Co. E	Enlisted April 21, 1823.

Lovett,	Asa	Private	Co. H	Age 17 in 1818. 5' 6", grey eyes, light hair, born in Plymouth, MA. Was a farmer when enlisted in March 1818, at Pittsfield, for 5 years. Re-enlisted in Sept. 1823 from detachment after the Arikara Campaign
Lovett,	Lawson			Enlisted April 22, 1818 for 5 years. Paid on June 30, 1821.
Lovett,	Varney	Corpl.	Co. A 1st Regt	
Low,	James			Died March 30, 1820.
Lowder,	Thomas	Private	Co. J	Charged with absence at the evening dress parade on March 30, 1826. Struck with a shovel or spade in Sept. 1826, by George Rodgers. Was rendered unfit for military service.
Lumundy,	John	Private	Capt. Gray	Age 34 when enlisting for 5 years on Aug. 20, 1819 at Ft. Osage, MO. 5' 11", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Switzerland. Was a seaman in 1819. Deserted March 8, 1820.
Lunt,	Josiah			Enlisted April 30, 1823 for 5 years.
Luther,	Elphalet	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 24 when enlisting May 10, 1819 for 5 years. 5' 10", blue eyes, dark hair, born in New York. Was a farmer in 1819. Time expired May 10, 1824.
Lyman,	Joseph		Lt. Co. A	
Lynch,	Bernard	Private		Age 36 in 1824. 5' 6 1/2", grey eyes, dark hair, born in Liverpool, England. Was a carpenter when enlisted at Newport in 1824, for 5 years. Discharged in Jan. 1827 on Surgeon's Certificate.
Lynch,	George	Private	Co. H	Enlisted March 1, 1818. Sick in the hospital in April 1821.
Lynch,	John	Private	Co. C	Age 26 when enlisted into the Rifle Regt. on Feb. 8, 1818 at Ft. Osage, MO. 5' 11 1/2", black eyes, dark hair, born in Fredricksburg Co., VA. Was a hatter in 1818. Re-enlisted Nov. 14, 1822.
Lynch,	John	Child		Servant to Col. Leavenworth. Accused of stealing household articles in 1825.
Lynch,	Thomas		Co. G	Died Oct. 9, 1819.
Lypold,	Frederick			Enlisted in Oct. 1819.

Lyttle,	Job	Private		Re-enlisted Sept. 1, 1823 from detachment after the Arikara Campaign.
MacArthur,	Aero	Private	Capt. Armstrong	Deserted April 21, 1820.
Mackey,	Charles			Age 26 in 1823. 5' 10 1/2", grey eyes, dark hair, born in Ireland. Was a weaver when enlisted in March 1823 in Philadelphia, for 5 years.
Madden,	Daniel	Private		Age 26 in 1823. 5' 5", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Derry Co., Ireland. Was a shoemaker when enlisted in St. Louis, for 5 years. On extra duty baking in Feb. 1825.
Madge,	Phillip			Age 25 in 1824. 5' 9", born in Sussex Co., N.J. Enlisted in May 1824 in Louisville, for 5 years.
Magee,	Mathew J.	Capt.	Co. B	Enlisted Feb. 10, 1815. On command in Oct. 1821. Helped with the cross-country march to Ft. Snelling, in Minnesota in 1820 to develop a road.
Mahan,	John	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 23 when enlisting Nov. 22, 1818 for 5 years. 5' 9", grey eyes, fair hair, born in Cork, Ireland. Was a labourer in 1818. Discharged Nov. 22, 1823. Enlisted July 9, 1824 by order of Col. Leavenworth. Surgeon's Certificate Oct. 21, 1824.
Mahan,	Patrick	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 22, when enlisted on Nov. 22, 1818. 6' 1/2", grey eyes, red hair born in Cork, Ireland. Was a red stonecutter in 1818. Discharged Nov. 22, 1823; re-enlisted Jan. 26, 1824. Found guilty of fabricating a permission slip to purchase whiskey, in Nov, 1825. Punishment was confinement in a solitary confinement cell for 20 days, fed on bread and water, and to wear hand cuffs during his confinement, and to have his whiskey rations stopped for one month.
Main,	Joseph	Private		Age 25 in 1819. 5' 10", hazel eyes, dark hair, born in New York City. Was a carpenter when enlisted in Dec. 1819 in St. Louis, for 5 years. Re-enlisted July 22, 1824?
Maize,	Samuel	Private		Age 28 in 1819. 5' 6", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Huntington, N.J. Was a cordwainer when enlisted in Sept. 1819 in Pittsfield, for 5 years.
Malcom,	Clark	Private	Capt. Riley	Died Nov. 7, 1819 at Cantonment Missouri.
Mallon,	William J.	Private	Co. H	Found guilty for conversing with Private Fitzgerald of Co. F, near the armorer shop while Mallon was a guard. Pleading guilty, and his punishment was the stoppage of whiskey for 20 days.

Malone,	Patrick	Private	Co. I	Died March 31, 1820 at Ft. Osage, MO.
Malony,	John	Private	Capt. Armstrong	Died March 22, 1820 at Cantonment Missouri.
Manamen,	John			Musician. Died August 11, 1825.
Manaue,	Lewis	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 15 when enlisting for 5 years at Cantonment Martin. on Nov. 22, 1818. 5' 4", black eyes, black hair, born in Illinois. Was a boatman in 1818. Absent with leave in Feb. 1822. Rejoined August 30, 1823. Deserted to Santa Fe, N.M. Aug. 21, 1824. Joined from desertion in New Orleans in August 1825. Died by 1827.
Manning,	George	Private		Age 23 in 1823. 5' 8", hazel eyes, dark hair, born in Boston, MA. Was a cooper when enlisted March 1823 in Boston, for 5 years. Re-enlisted Sept. 1823 from detachment after the Arikara Campaign. Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate on Jan. 1, 1825
Mansfield,	John			Assistant Quarter Master
Mara,	Michael	Private	Co. B	Died April 4, 1820 at Ft. Osage, MO.
Marden,	Edward			
Marley,	John	Private	Co. G	Enlisted July 27, 1824.
Marsh,	Kenneth	Private		Deserted Jan. 1, 1824.
Marsh,	Mathias		Co. B	Intoxicated on March 31, 1826. Charged with unsoldierlike conduct, and disobedience of orders in July 1826. Found guilty and ordered a stoppage of whiskey for 20 days.
Marsh,	Nathan			Age 31 in 1823. 5' 7", blue eyes, dark eyes, born in Sussex Co., N.Y. Was a carpenter when enlisted in Feb. 1823, for 5 years, at New York.
Marsh,	Ray	Private		Age 25 in 1824. 5' 9", blue eyes, light hair, born in Canandaigua, N.Y. Was a joiner when enlisted in May 1824 at Ft. Atkinson, for 5 years.
Marsh,	W.W.	1st Lieut.	Co. A	Enlisted July 1, 1820. Promoted to the 6th Regt. in Aug. 1823.

Marston,	Roby	Private	Lt. Co. B	Died April 11, 1820 at Ft. Osage, MO.
Marter,	John	Private	Co. G	Charged with neglect of duty in March 1826 as he did not attend the troop beating during the morning of March 7. Found guilty and the penalty included stoppage of 50 cents of his monthly pay to be appropriated to the use of the band.
Martin,	Benjamin	Private	Capt. Armstrong	Age 22 when enlisted for 5 years on March 24, 1820. 5' 11", grey eyes, black hair, born in New York City. Was a labourer in 1820. Deserted May 31, 1820.
Martin,	David			Age 21 in 1817. 5' 5", hazel eyes, dark hair, born in Penn. Was a farmer when enlisted in 1817 in Cincinnati, OH., for 5 years. Deserted.
Martin,	Edward I.	Private		Deserted March 1, 1824.
Martin,	John	Private		Age 29 in 1819. 5' 6", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Switzerland. Was a baker when enlisted in Sept. 1819, at Newport, for 5 years.
Martin,	Jonathan	Private	Co. C	Enlisted in Jan. 1819. Died Dec. 1819.
Martin,	Nolen	Sergt.		Enlisted Feb. 4, 1817.
Martin,	Rosankanitz	Private	Co. H	Enlisted Feb. 21, 1817. Sick in quarters in Dec. 1818. Died March 31, 1820.
Martin,	Ross	Private	Co. H	Died April 5, 1820 at Ft. Osage, MO.
Martin,	William			Age 25 in 1819. 5' 11", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Baltimore, MD. Was a farmer when enlisted in Sept. 1819 in Newport, for 5 years. Re-enlisted in 1824 at Ft. Atkinson.
Martin,	Wily	Captain		Detailed in June 1820 to oversee brickmaking. Accompanied the party leaving for St. Peters, MN. Absent with leave in Feb. 1822. Re-assigned Sept. 26, 1823.
Martindale,	John	Corpl.	Rifle Regt.	Age 23 when enlisting for 5 years on Nov. 27, 1816. 6' 1", hazel eyes, dark hair, born in Burlington, VT. Was a farmer in 1816. Neglect of duty. Deserted March 10, 1821.

Masco,	Elias	Private	Co. J	Age 23 in 1819. 5' 7 1/2", blue eyes, fair hair, born in N.J. Was a shoemaker when enlisted in 1819 at Plattsburg, for 5 years. Re-enlisted in 1823. Charged with being absent on the parade on March 30, 1826.
Mason,	Homer		Co. I	Died March 18, 1820.
Mastick,	Otis		Co. H	Enlisted March 1819. Forgery. Hard labor with ball and chain. In confinement in Feb. 1821.
Match,	Phillip	Private		Enlisted Nov. 4, 1824.
Matlow,	William I.	Private		Enlisted Nov. 4, 1824.
Matthews,	Francis	Private	Co. H	Enlisted July 29, 1817. Sick in quarters in Dec. 1819. Died July 13, 1820 at Ft. Osage, MO.
Mattoon,	Levi	Private	Co. G	Age 35 in 1818. 5' 11 1/2", blue eyes, sandy hair, born in New Canaan, N.Y. Was a soldier when enlisted in 1818 at Plattsburg, for 5 years. Discharged Sept. 17, 1823, re-joined.
Maxwell,	Samuel	Private	Co. I	
Maxwell,	William	Private	Co. E	Age 21 in 1818. 5' 6", grey eyes, sandy hair, born in Dublin, Ireland. Was a labourer when enlisted in Plattsburg, for 5 years. Discharged Nov. 23, 1823, re-joined Jan. 26, 1824. Charged with intoxication and insubordination in March 1826. Told Sergt. Harris "say I don't care for you or Lt. Holmes." Found guilty and the penalty included stoppage of half his pay and whiskey for 30 days.
Mayes,	Lambert	Private		Service expired Sept. 28, 1824.
McAmilty,	Andrew	Private		Died in July 1823. Drowned in keelboat accident on the way to the Arikara Campaign.
McAmitty,	Patrick			Age 28 in 1820. 5' 7 1/2", black eyes, dark hair, born in Franklin Co., PA. Was a mason when enlisted March 1820 in St. Louis, for 5 years. Died.
McArthur,	Aaron	Private	Capt. Armstrong	Age 26 when enlisted into the Rifle Regt. for 5 years on April 26, 1819. 5' 11 1/2", blue eyes, black hair, born in Virginia. Was a farmer in 1819. Deserted April 21, 1820.



McCarty,	Daniel	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 26 when enlisting for 5 years on Nov. 1, 1817 at Ft. Osage, MO. 5' 8", grey eyes, light hair, born in Jefferson Co., VA. Was a tailor in 1817. Deserted Oct. 8, 1821; joined from desertion May 22, 1822; died Aug. 17, 1822.
McClain,	Daniel	Sergt.		Age 33 in 1823. 5' 6", blue eyes, black hair, born in Montreal, S. Canada. Was a saddler when enlisted in Oct. 1823 at Ft. Atkinson, for 5 years. Honorary rank. Musician.
McClellan,	William	Private	Co. B	Enlisted in March 1819.
McClements,	Mrs.			Was a laundress for Co. G.
McClemin,	John			Age 28 in 1823. 5' 9", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Ireland. Was a ropemaker when enlisted in Jan. 1823 in Philadelphia, for 5 years.
McClenahan,	Moses W.	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 19 when enlisting for 5 years on Nov. 7, 1818 at Belle Fontaine, MO. 5' 8 1/2", blue eyes, light hair, born in VA. Was a labourer in 1818. Learning music. Sick in quarters in Aug. 1820. On command with Capt. Magee in Oct. 1821. Joined from desertion July 6, 1822. In confinement in April 1822. Discharged Nov. 8, 1823 on Surgeon's Certificate.
McConville,	Robert	Private	Co. C	
McCormack,	John	Private	Capt. Gray	Died Oct. 17, 1819 at Cantonment Missouri.
McCormick,	John (Pat?)	Private		Deserted, ears clipped (mentioned Vol. 1, pg. 196 on 6/30/1821) According to David Meriwether, Pat McCormick stated to Col. Chambers after his ears were clipped, "this is a hell of a way, Colonel, of celebrating the Fourth of July in this country." Chambers ordered a ball and chain attached to McCormick's leg. That evening, McCormick jumped from the boat into the river.
McCourts,	Lawrence			Age 25 in 1823. 5' 7", dark eyes, sandy hair, born in Amagh, Ireland. Was a labourer when enlisted in April 1823 in New York, for 5 years.
McCoy,	Lou	Private		Surgeon's Certificate Oct. 16, 1824.
McCoy,	Samuel	Private		Age 25 in 1823. 5' 7 1/2", blue eyes, light hair, born in Ipswich, N.H. Was a farmer when enlisted in Feb. 1823 in Boston, for 5 years. Re-enlisted in Sept. 1823 from detachment after Arikara Campaign. Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate Oct. 16, 1824.

McCragg,	William	Corpl.	Co. K	Promoted to corporal in Sept. 1825.
McCraven,	Alexander		Rifle Regt.	Age 23 in 1819. 5' 11", grey eyes, dark hair, born in Mecklenburg Co., N.C. Was a farmer when enlisted in June 1819 at Ft. Crawford. Used unusual dress, blackened face and armed with a sword, attempted to assassinate an Iowa Chief in 1820. The sentence of hard labor and confinement was remitted. Whiskey stopped for 1 month. Died.
McCray,	William	Lieut.		Born in Chester Co., P.A. Enlisted at Ft. Crawford in March of 1819 at the age of 24. Dark eyes, black hair, farmer.
McCrosby,	James	Private		Enlisted in Feb. 1818.
McCulloch,	Archibald			Age 28 in 1824. Born in Lexington, KY. Enlisted June 5, 1824 at Louisville, for 5 years.
McCullough,	Archibald	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 22 when enlisted on May 24, 1819 for 5 years at Bellefontaine, MO. 6' 1", grey eyes, brown hair, born in Chester Co., S.C. Was a farmer in 1819. Re-enlisted Feb. 26, 1824. Charged with making a false report in June 1826. Found guilty, and punishment included 15 days in solitary confinement in the cells, to be fed on bread and water, and 15 days of whiskey rations stopped.
McCullough,	Robert	Private	Co. A	Accused of neglect of duty when one of the canoes drifted away on Nov. 3, 1825. He was acquitted.
McDonald,	Craig			Civilian. Principle mechanic or millwright for building the saw and grist mill which began in June and completed in Dec. 1821.
McDonald,	John	Corpl.		Age 21 in 1823. 5' 8 1/2", hazel eyes, brown hair, born in Philadelphia, PA. Was a papersteamer? When enlisted in May 1823 in Philadelphia, for 5 years.
McDonnell,	Michael	Private	Co. C	Charged with being absent from the non-commissioned drill on March 31, 1826. Pleaded guilty, and had reduced rank.
McEwen,	John		Co. H	
McGaigan,	Felix			Age 24 in 1824. Born in Ireland. Enlisted 1824 in Louisville for 5 years.
McGill,	James	Private	Co. D	Enlisted Oct. 7, 1817.

McGind,	Patrick	Private		Age 21 in 1822. 5' 6 1/2", blue eyes, light hair, born in Ireland. Was a labourer when enlisted in Dec. 1822 in Boston, for 5 years. Re-enlisted in Sept. 1823 from detachment after Arikara Campaign.
McGlynn,	William	Private	Co. B	Age 30 in 1821. 5' 6", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Ireland. Was a soldier when enlisted in March 1821 at Ft. Atkinson, for 5 years. Had a coat stolen by Charles Spencer Dec. 5, 1819. Re-enlisted in 1826 at Ft. Atkinson. Charged with insubordinate language, intoxication, and disobedience of orders in Sept. 1826. Pleaded guilty.
McGraven,	Archibald	Private	Rifle Regt.	See Alexander McCraven. May be the same man.
McGraw,	John	Private	Rifleman	Enlisted in Sept. 1818. On cattle guard in Aug. 1820.
McGrod,	William	Private		Joined from military expedition July 23, 1825.
McGuertus,	Thomas	Private	Rifle Regt.	
McGuigan,	Felix	Private		Enlisted Nov. 4, 1824.
McGunnegle,	James	Captain		Deceased Aug. 27, 1822, in St. Louis, MO.
McHugh,	Peter	Private	Co. B	Died April 1, 1820 at Ft. Osage, MO.
McIlvaine,	Andrew	Private	Capt. Gray	Died March 7, 1820
McIlvaine,	James	Lieut.	Co. B	
McIntosh,	Milo	Private	Capt. Gray	Born in Castletown, VI. Blue eyes, dark hair. Time expired April 12, 1824; Enlisted Sept. 29, 1824. Re-enlisted in Sept. 1824. Died in St. Louis on June 29, 1825.
McKana,	John			Age 30 in 1823. 5' 9 3/4", black hair, black eyes, born in Montgomery Co., MD. Was a blacksmith when enlisted in April 1823 in Philadelphia, in 5 years.
McKasky,	James	Private	Capt. Magee	Age 21 when enlisting into the Rifle Regt. on Dec. 22, 1817 for 5 years. 5' 9", hazel eyes, brown hair, born in Ireland. Was a labourer in 1817. Died March 18, 1820 at Cantonment Missouri.

McKee,	Guyan	Private	Capt. Armstrong	Died Jan. 29, 1820 at Cantonment Missouri.
McKeen,	Nathanial	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 21 when enlisted for 5 years on Jan. 12, 1820 at St. Louis, MO. 5' 3 1/4", hazel eyes, black hair, born in Mass. Was a farmer in 1820. On command with Capt. Gantt in Oct. 1821. Discharged Jan. 12, 1825.
McKeen,	Abner	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 21 when enlisted for 5 years on Jan. 6, 1820 in St. Louis, MO. 5' 9", hazel eyes, black hair, born in Mass. Was a farmer in 1820. Discharged Jan. 12, 1825.
McKeen,	Sterrit	Private	Co. D	Enlisted Jan. 3, 1820.
McKenny,	John	Private		Age 28 in 1821. 5' 7 1/2", hazel eyes, dark hair, born in New Haven, CT. Was a labourer when enlisted in Dec. 1821 at St. Louis, for 5 years. Joined from detachment of recruits May 22, 1822. Died in April? 1826. Had large ulcers or boils over his body.
McKenzie,	I.	1st Lieut.	1st Infantry	Dropped April 21, 1825.
McKey,	Charles	Private		Re-enlisted in Sept. 1823, from detachment after Arikara Campaign.
McKinstry,	William	Private	Co. D	Enlisted Nov. 7, 1818. Deserted March 10, 1821.
McKinzie,	Daniel			Age 18 in 1818. 5' 5", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Ireland. A tobacconist when enlisted in 1818 at Belle Fontaine, MO. For 5 years.
McKnight,	David	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 21 when enlisting for 5 years on March 4, 1817. 5' 10", blue eyes, light hair, born in Montpelier Co., VT. Was a carpenter in 1817. Discharged March 4, 1822.
McLain,	Daniel (McLeon?) McLane		Lt. Co. B	Age 28 in 1817. 5' 6", grey eyes, black hair, was born in Montreal, South Canada. Was a saddler before enlisting in 1817 at Plattsburg, for 5 years. Was a member of the band in 1818. Re-enlisted in Oct. 1823. Charged with disobeying orders in June 1826. Found guilty and punishment included a stoppage of whiskey for 30 days.
McLaughling,	E.	Private		Application for a discharge.
McLeod,	William			Age 22 in 1824. 5' 6", grey eyes, sandy hair, born in Scotland. Was a glover when enlisted in Aug. 1824 in St. Louis, for 5 years.

McManus,	Edward H.	Private		Age 27 in 1822. 5' 7", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Livigan Co., Ireland. Was a weaver in Jan. 1822 when enlisted for 5 years at St. Louis. Died.
McNulty,	Patrick	Private	Rifleman	Enlisted March 3, 1820.
McPherson,	Jacob	Private	Co. K	Age 27 in 1824. 5' 8", born in Baltimore, MD. Enlisted in July 1824 in Newport, for 5 years. Died Feb. 22, 1826. Was a baker. Found guilty of creating a riot and fighting with baker John Bull on Oct. 30, 1825. Punishment was stoppage of his whiskey for 30 days.
McQuartey,	Thomas	Sergt.	Co. E	Enlisted in Aug. 1818. Resigned.
McRingie,	Dean	Private		Discharged April 4, 1823 on Surgeon's Certificate.
Meade,	David H.	Corpl.	Co. H	Enlisted in July 1817. Sick in quarters in Dec. 1819. Promoted to sergeant.
Meade,	Stephen C.			Age 21 in 1818. 5' 7", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Bedford, MA. Was a Morocco dresser before enlisted in 1818 in Boston. Died before 1828.
Meed,	David	Corpl.	Co. H	Age 21 in 1821. 5' 10", dark eyes, dark hair, born in Colchester? Co., N.Y. Was a farmer when enlisted in Oct. 1821 at St. Louis, for 5 years. Deserted.
Megrath,	Henry		Co. I	Died April 7, 1820.
Mellows,	William	Private	Co. H	
Meloan,	Perry	Asst. Surg.	Rifle Regt.	Ordered by Talbot Chambers to clip the ears of 4 men who attempted to desert on the expedition to Council Bluffs. The clippings took place July 4th, 1819.
Menagia,	Lewis	Private		Received unjust punishment.
Mere,	Richard		Rifle Regt.	Died March 18, 1820.

Meriwether,	David		Civilian	David Meriwether (1800-1893) Born in Louisa County, VA., October 30, 1800. Sutler's clerk under John O'Fallon, a relative, at Camp Missouri. Was sent on a mission to New Mexico and was captured in 1820, returned in 1821. Remained until August, 1821? Member of Kentucky state legislature, 1832; candidate for U.S. Representative from Kentucky 7th District, 1847, 1851; delegate to Kentucky state constitutional convention, 1849; secretary of state of Kentucky, 1851-52; U.S. Senator from Kentucky, 1852; Governor of New Mexico Territory, 1853-57; member of Kentucky state house of representatives, 1858-85; Speaker of the Kentucky State House of Representatives, 1859. Died near Louisville, Ky., April 4, 1893. Interment at Cave Hill Cemetery. Meriwether County, GA. is named for him.
Meso,	Stephen C.	Private		Died Dec. 28, 1824.
Mestofsky,	Simon	Private		Discharged Jan. 10, 1822.
Michael,	Jacob	Private	Rifle Regt., Co. D	Age 22 when enlisting for 5 years on Oct. 24, 1817. 5' 2", blue eyes, light hair, born in Penn. Was a musician in 1817. Re-enlisted Sept. 9, 1823. Charged with intoxication and pleaded guilty. Ordered to have a stoppage of whiskey for 30 days, and to have 1/2 of his pay withheld for the same length.
Middle,	John			Discharged Sept. 7, 1822.
Middleton,	Thomas	Private	Co. E	Age 21 in 1818. 5' 6", grey eyes, sandy hair, born in Berkshire, England. Was a labourer when enlisted in 1818, in Plattsburg, for 5 years. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1824. Charged with disobedience of orders and intoxication in October, 1826. Found guilty, and punishment included confinement to the guard house for 15 days, as well as having a stoppage of whiskey.
Miles,	David	Private	Capt. Armstrong	Age 29 when enlisting into the Rifle Regt. for 5 years on Dec. 1, 1818, at Belle Fontaine, MO. 6', hazel eyes, dark hair, and was born in Wythe Co., VA. Was a farmer in 1818. Died May 1, 1820 at Cantonment Missouri.
Miles,	Stephen	Private	Capt. Martin	Age 21 when enlisting for 5 years in the Rifle Regt. on May 19, 1817. 5' 8", brown eyes, dark hair, born in New York. Was a farmer in 1817. Died Dec. 20, 1819 at Cantonment Missouri.
Miller,	A. L.	2nd Lieut.	1st Infantry	Leave of absence April 23, 1825. Dropped from Co. F April 21, 1825.
Miller,	John			Age 26 in 1822. 5' 5", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Norfolk Co., England. Was a musician when enlisted in Sept. 1822 at Philadelphia, for 5 years.

Miller,	Richard	Corpl.	Rifle Regt.	Age 21 when enlisting March 11, 1818 for 5 years. 5' 6", hazel eyes, brown hair, born in Maryland. Was a labourer in 1818. Sick in quarters in April 1821. Discharged March 2, 1823. Absent with leave in Feb. 1827.
Miller,	Samuel	Private	Co. H	Enlisted April 3, 1818 for 5 years.
Miller,	Solomon	Private	Co. A	
Miller,	Thomas			Age 50, in 1817. 5' 9", blue eyes, white hair, born in Ireland. Was a soldier when enlisted in 1817 in Plattsburg, for 5 years.
Miller,	William	Private		Discharged April 29, 1823 after procuring a substitute.
Millet,	John		Co. F	Musician. Enlisted in Sept. 1822. Sick in quarters in June 1824.
Millet,	Mary		Laundress	Accused of selling whiskey to military men May 1825. Clemency was recommended.
Mills,	Joshua	Private	Co. D	Enlisted in the Rifle Regt. on Feb. 11, 1819 for 5 years. 5' 8 1/2", grey eyes, brown hair, born in Philadelphia Co., PA. Was a cordwainer in 1819. Re-enlisted Nov. 15, 1823. Fought Private James Barnett June 13, 1824. Punishment was to be in the chokebox 3/4 hour for 2 weeks.
Mitchell,	John	Private	Co. K	Age 27 in 1823. 5' 7 1/2", hazel eyes, brown hair, born in France. Was a soldier when enlisted in Oct. 1823 at Ft. Atkinson, for 5 years. Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate in Oct. 1826.
Mitchell,	Luther	Sergt. Major		Age 34 in 1818. 5' 6", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Boston, MA. Was a joiner when enlisted in 1818 at Belle Fontaine, for 5 years. Superintendent of building the storehouse in the side of the hill in Feb. 1822. Re-enlisted in March 1823. Joined from Co. I, Sept. 1, 1824.
Mitchell,	Mabery	Sergt.		Age 24 in 1820. 5' 9", grey eyes, dark hair, born in Pendleton Co., N.C. Was a farmer when enlisted in Sept. 1820 at St. Louis, for 5 years. Transfer from the 4th Infantry on December 20, 1824.
Mitchell,	Malery			Chief musician. Discharged Sept. 6, 1825.
Mix,	William A.	Lieut.		

Moarine,	Tousaint	Private	Co. I	Died Jan. 1, 1820 at Cantonment Missouri.
Mohs,	Joseph	Private		Joined from military expedition July 21, 1825.
Moise,	Jonathan	Private		Discharged Dec. 24, 1822.
Monroe,	A. G.	2nd Lieut.	Co. G	
Montgomery,	Alexander	Private	Co. B	Age 24 in 1823. 5' 7", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Ireland. Was a farmer when enlisted in Jan. 1823 in Boston, for 5 years. Re-enlisted in Sept. 1823 from detachment after the Arikara Campaign. Found guilty of discharging his fire arm in the direction of a dog attacking chickens in the vicinity of the garrison, endangering people, but was acquitted in March 1825.
Moore,	Abraham	Corpl.	Co. D	Age 18 in 1818. 5' 6", grey eyes, black hair, born in New York City. Was a mariner when enlisted in 1818, in New York, for 5 years. Discharged Aug. 29, 1823. Re-enlisted in 1823 in Franklin. Charged with neglect because 30 lbs. of putty had been lost in Oct. 1825. Found not guilty.
Moore,	David	Sergt.		Age 23 in 1819. 5' 10", black eyes, dark hair, born in Morgantown, VA. Was a shoemaker when enlisted in May 1819, at Ft. Crawford, for 5 years. Time expired in May 1824. Enlisted April 21, 1825. Charged with neglect of duty on Feb. 9, 1826, but was acquitted.
Moore,	John	Private	Co. C	Enlisted March 30, 1818. Sick in hospital in Dec. 1819
Moore,	Philip	Private		Age 28 in 1823. 5' 7", grey eyes, dark hair, born in Ireland. Was a weaver when enlisted in March 1823 in New York, for 5 years. Re-enlisted Sept. 1, 1823 from detachment after the Arikara Campaign.
Moore,	Sally	Mrs.		Boarding the orphan, Horace Habcock.
Moore,	Thomas	Corpl.		Enlisted Jan. 1820. Joined from detachment April 25, 1825.
Moore,	William		Co. E	Age 30 in 1819. 5' 11 1/2", hazel eyes, dark hair, born in Penn. Was a bricklayer when enlisted in Jan. 1819? at St. Louis, for 5 years. Re-enlisted in Oct. 1824. Sick in quarters in Feb. 1825 and April 1825. Charged with stealing boots from Private Augustine Stanton, in Sept. 1826. Found guilty, and ordered to have his pay and whiskey rations stopped for 30 days.



Moran,	John	Private	Co. H	Enlisted April 29, 1817.
More,	Richard	Private	Capt. Magee	Died March 18, 1820 at Cantonment Missouri.
More,	Thomas	Private	Co. H	Died March 8, 1820 at Cantonment Missouri.
Morgan,	Benjamin	Sergt.	Rifle Regt.	Age 21 when enlisting for 5 years on Sept. 2, 1817. 5' 8", hazel eyes, brown hair, born in Philadelphia, PA. Was a cooper in 1817. Time expired, discharged Aug. 8, 1822. Re-enlisted? Joined May 18, 1824 Charged with drunkenness in Aug. 1826. Found guilty and reduced the station of private sentinel.
Morgan,	James	Private		Enlisted Sept. 1820 at St. Louis, for 5 years. On express in Feb. 1822. Service expired Sept. 16, 1825.
Morgan,	Willoughby	Lieut. Colonel		Assumed command at Ft. Atkinson on April 28, 1821. Transferred to the 5th Infantry in Jan. 1822
Morill,	Joseph (Morrele?)	Private	Co. G	Age 25 in 1817. 5' 6", dark eyes, dark hair, born in Three Rivers, Canada. Was a labourer when enlisted in 1817, in Plattsburg, for 5 years. Deserted, captured, Feb. 20, 1824. Surgeon's Certificate in Nov. 1824? Died.
Morris,	William	Private	Co. D	Enlisted in Aug. 1818.
Morris,	George		Co. I	Died Jan. 24, 1820.
Morris,	John			Age 34 in 1822. 5' 8 1/2", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Queens Co., N.Y. Was a farmer when enlisted in 1822 in Philadelphia, for 5 years.
Morris,	Thomas	Private	Co. H	Enlisted in Jan. 1818. On command at Ft. Osage, MO. in Aug. 1820.
Morris,	Vincet	Private	Co. H	Enlisted April 15, 1818. Joined from Lt. Co. A. Sick in quarters in Feb. and April 1821.
Morris,	William	1st Lieut.		Born in New York. Cadet at the Military Academy at West Point from March 17, 1815 to July 1, 1820. Served in conducting recruits at Ft. Atkinson from 1820-1821. Duty from 1821-1823. Participated in the Arikara Campaign being in command of the artillery. Engaged in the Indian Town attack on Sept. 11, 1823. Transferred to the 4th Regt. Corp. of Artillery July 30, 1824. Died December 11, 1865 at Ft. McHenry, MD. at age 64.

Morse,	Jonathan	Private		Age 21 in 1817. 5' 5 1/2", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Rockingham Co., N.H. Was a farmer when enlisted in 1817 at Boston, for 5 years. Sick in April 1821. Discharged Dec. 24, 1822.
Morton,	Davis	Private		Deserted Oct. 8, 1821.
Morum,	George	Private		Deserted Oct. 8, 1821.
Moses,	Milo	Private		Age 26 in 1819. 5' 8", black eyes, black hair, born in Innbury?, CT. Was a whitesmith when enlisted in Aug. 1819 in Boston, for 5 years. Time expired Sept. 25, 1822?
Mott,	Elihu	Private	Lt. Co. A	Joined Co. H Dec. 19, 1819. Sick in regimental hospital Dec. 1819.
Mount,	Thomas	Musician	Co. E	Age 24 in 1824. Born in Rascounnon, Ireland. Enlisted July 1824 in Newport. Musician. Took a buffalo robe from Andrew Parker of Batt. F? Penalty was to have \$5 taken from his monthly pay, and a stoppage of whiskey for thirty days. Found guilty of theft in Feb. 1826, for stealing a pair of infantry grey woolen overalls. Punishment included 15 days in solitary confinement fed on bread & water, and to have his rations of whiskey stopped for 30 days. Charged with being intoxicated and with having a stolen pair of pantaloons from private Powers. Found guilty and punishment included a stoppage of whiskey for 30 days, and to have him pay \$5 to Powers for the pantaloons.
Mower,	T. G.	Surgeon	6th Infantry	
Muffstoffskey,	Simon			Age 29 when enlisting into the Rifle Regt. for 5 years on Dec. 1, 1818, at Bellefontaine, MO. 6', hazel eyes, dark hair, and was born in Wythe Co., VA. Was a farmer in 1818. Died May 1, 1820 at Cantonment Missouri.
Mullon,	William	Private	Co. H	Found guilty of being intoxicated on March 17, 1825. Punishment was to have stoppage of 1/2 month pay for two months, and to ride the wooden horse 2 hours each day for 3 days.
Mum,	David	Sergt.	Co. H	Age 35 in 1817. 5' 3", grey eyes, brown hair, born in Orange, N.J. Was a courier when enlisted in 1817 at Pittsfield, for 5 years. Sick in quarter in April 1821. Re-enlisted in Feb. 1822. Fought Thomas S. Hopkins May 4, 1824.
Mumford,	Thompson	Sergt.	Co. H	Age 19 in 1818. 5' 10", black eyes, dark hair, born in Enfield, CT. Was a distiller when enlisted in 1818, at Hartford, for 5 years. Teacher. Discharged Aug. 31, 1823.

Munsell,	Samuel	Private	Co. B	
Murden,	Edward	Private	Lt. Co. G	Age 22 in 1823. 5' 10", blue eyes, light hair, born in Newark, N.J. Was an accountant when enlisted in March 1823 at New York, for 5 years. Deserted. Joined from desertion May 27, 1824. Obtained a army tent, perhaps illegally. Charged with insubordination to a superior officer in April 1825.
Murdock,	George	Captain		Resigned June 19, 1824. Received Aug. 14, 1824.
Murphy,	George	Private	Co. H	Died March 18, 1820.
Murphy,	John	Private		Age 33 in 1825. 5' 6", grey eyes, dark hair, born in Ireland. Enlisted in Feb. 1825 in St. Louis, for 5 years. Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate in Oct. 1826.
Murphy,	John	Corpl.		Age 21 in 1819. 5' 10", grey eyes, brown hair, born in Ireland. Was a labourer when enlisted in Sept. 1819 in Boston, for 5 years. Service expired Sept. 27, 1824.
Murphy,	William		Lt. Co. A	Died April 7, 1820.
Murra,	David	Private	Co. B	Died April 4, 1820 at Ft. Osage, MO.
Murty,	John			Age 32 in 1824. 5' 6", brown eyes, brown hair, born in Switzerland. Was a baker when enlisted in July 1824 at Ft. Atkinson for 5 years.
Mutlow,	William L.			Age 30 in 1824. 5' 7", sandy, born in Virginia. Enlisted in June 1824 in Louisville, for 5 years.
Myers,	John			Age 27 in 1824. 5' 9", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Switzerland. Was a farmer when enlisted in Jan. 1824 at Ft. Atkinson, for 5 years.
Myers,	John			Age 21 in 1818. 5' 4", grey eyes, fair hair, born in Elbert Co., GA. Was a farmer in 1818 when enlisted at Martin Cantonment, for 5 years. Absent without leave. In confinement in Feb. 1823. Re-enlisted in Sept. 1823 at Ft. Atkinson.
Nation,	Mrs.			Offered to baby-sit Abram Woolley's children after the death of his wife.

Nation,	William	Private	Co. B	Age 24 in 1821. 5' 10", grey eyes, brown hair, born in New York City. Was a cabinetmaker when enlisted in Nov. 1821 in St. Louis, for 5 years. Recruited from detachment on May 22, 1822. Charged with disobedience of orders when ordered by Lt. Clay to proceed to the Company garden in May 1826. Hired to work on James Kennerly's home. Promoted to a Corporal. Charged with disobedience of orders in May 1826. Found guilty, but punishment was waived because of the situation.
Nay,	Peter	Private		Discharged Dec. 29, 1823.
Neighboun,	William	Private		Enlisted in Jan. 1819.
Nelson,	David	Private	Co. H	Enlisted Jan. 12, 1817. Sick in quarters in Dec. 1819. Sick in quarters in Feb. 1821.
Neugent,	John	Private	Capt. Martin	Enlisted Sept. 20, 1817. Died Dec. 30, 1819 at Cantonment Missouri.
Newman,	Elijah	Private	Co. H	Enlisted Jan. 12, 1817. Sick in quarters in Dec. 1819. Sick in quarters in Feb. 1821.
Newman,	Richard	Private		Age 16 in 1819. 5' 6", hazel eyes, light hair, born in Holland. Was a labourer when enlisted in Dec. 1819 at St. Louis. Re-enlisted Sept. 20, 1824 at Ft. Atkinson. Charged with disobedience of orders in Jan. 1827. Found guilty, but attached no criminality so he was acquitted. Charged with neglect of duty in July, 1826. Was found guilty, and ordered to have his whiskey stopped for 1 month.
Nichol(l)s	John	2nd Lieut.	Co. K	Born in Conn. Cadet at Military Academy at West Point from Sept. 1, 1818 to July 1, 1823. Joined 6th Infantry July 1, 1823 and served at Ft. Atkinson from 1824 to 1827. By appointment May 13, 1824. On court of inquiry as to the death of Corpl. Hopkins. Questioned about post fund in Dec. 1825. Acquitted. Moved to Jefferson Barracks in 1827. Dismissed May 6, 1835 for unofficer-like conduct.
Nicholl,	A. H.	Lieut.		Resigned May 30, 1819.
Nicholl,	William H.			Surgeon's mate. Accompanied sick to Ft. Osage, MO. Became a Surgeon Major. In 1830, he was court martialed, reason unclear. Died March 5, 1831.
Nicholl,	James	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 23 when enlisted for 5 years on May 13, 1819. 6', hazel eyes, brown hair, born in Penn. Was a glass blower in 1819. Time expired May 15, 1824.
Nichols,	Ephraim F.	Private	Co. H	Enlisted in Oct. 1816. Sick in quarters in Feb. 1821. Stole \$75 from Sergt. Hoskins. Pay and whiskey was stopped, a ball and chain attached to the leg.

Nichols,	Squire	Private	Co. H	Enlisted March 2, ?
Nobbs,	Alexander	Private		Age 23 in 1818. 5' 6", grey eyes, brown, born in Camber, Ireland. Was a labourer when enlisted in Sept. 1818 in Plattsburg, for 5 years. Re-enlisted in 1823 at Ft. Atkinson.
Noel,	Thomas	Lieut.	Artillery?	Born in Maryland. Cadet at the Military Academy at West Point from Aug. 5, 1814 to April 1, 1820. Recruited for Ft. Atkinson 1820-1821. Became a 1st Lieut. on April 16, 1823. Acting Adj. of the 6th Infantry. Joined Aug. 30, 1823. Participated in the Arikara Campaign in 1823, and the attack on Indian Town on Sept. 11, 1823. Participated on the Missouri Expedition in 1825. Captain in the Black Hawk War. Died Aug. 14, 1848 near Baltimore, MD.
Nolan,	Martin	Orderly Serç	Co. F	Age 25 in 1817. 5' 5", grey eyes, brown hair, born in Ireland. Was a mason when enlisted in Feb. 1817 at Albany, for 5 years. Re-enlisted in 1822 at Ft. Atkinson. Absent at the Nodaway River in Feb. 1825. Found guilty of habitual neglect of duty in Sept. 1825, and reduced to private sentinel.
Noland,	James	Private	Co. D	Age 24 when enlisted into the Rifle Regt. on Nov. 28, 1817. 5' 8", black eyes, dark hair, born in Ireland. Was a weaver in 1817. Died March 31, 1820 at Ft. Osage, MO.
Nolen,	Mordecai	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 23 when enlisted at Martin Cantonment, MO on March 5, 1819. 5' 11 1/2", dark eyes, dark hair, born in S.C. Was a farmer in 1819.
Norman,	William	Private	Rifle Regt.	Guilty of drunkenness. Stoppage of pay for 3 months.
Northrop,	Montgomery	Private	Riflemen	Enlisted Feb. 3, 1819. Sick in quarters in Aug. 1820.
Nost,	Solomon	Private		Age 28 in 1823. 5' 7", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Hartford, CT. Was a labourer when enlisted in May 1823 at Philadelphia, for 5 years. Re-enlisted in Sept. 1823 from detachment after Arikara Campaign. Deserted.
Nute,	Levi	2nd Lieut.		Born in New Hampshire. Cadet at Military Academy at West Point from July 16, 1819 to July 1, 1823. Frontier duty with the 6th Infantry from 1824 to 1826 at Ft. Atkinson. Joined by appointment June 22, 1824. Participated in the Missouri Expedition in 1825. Accused of disobeying Lt. Col. Woolley's orders about requesting the Cook to drill with the Company, and was acquitted. Became a Captain in 1826, resigned in 1828. Died July 1846 at Point Isabel, TX. at age 46

Nutter,	Henry	Private	Co. H	Enlisted July 1817. Joined Co. H from Co. E Nov 4. 1819.
Nutory,	William J.	Private	Co H 1st Inf.	
Nye,	John	Private	Co. C	Enlisted Jan. 1819.
O'Brian,	David	Private	Co. H	Enlisted June 23, 1817.
O'Brian,	William	Private	Capt. Martin	Age 24 when enlisted for five years into the Rifle Regt. on Dec. 15, 1817. 5' 5", grey eyes, dark hair, born in Ireland. Was a labourer in 1817. Deserted Aug. 4, 1820.
O'Brien,	Hugh	Sergt.	1st Infantry	Discharged Feb. 1, 1825.
O'Brien,	William	Private		Enlisted Nov. 24, 1819.
O'Donnel,	Isaac	Private		Enlisted May 9, 1823 in Philadelphia.
O'Fallon	Benjamin			Esq. U.S. Army. Chief Indian Agent for Missouri area. Expedition of 1825. Nephew of William Clark. Aboard the Missouri Packet.
O'Fallon	John	Captain		Sutler at Cantonment Missouri. Became Ft. Atkinson's sutler officially in May 1821. Was given three rooms at the fort to the right of Major Foster and to the left of rooms being vacated by Captain McGummigle's company.
O'Harrow,	Jacob	Private		Age 21 when enlisted for 5 years on Dec. 11, 1817. 5' 7", grey eyes, dark hair, born in Virginia. Was a farmer in 1817. Re-enlisted December 21, 1822. Discharged Oct. 7, 1825 on Surgeon's Certificate
O'Harrow,	Thomas	Private	Lt. Co. B	Enlisted Sept. 1818. Attempted use of a forged permission slip to purchase whiskey. In confinement waiting his sentence in April 1821. Stop 1/2 of his pay for 2 months, liquor for 30 days, and ball and chain for 30 days.
O'Harrow,	William	Sergt.	Co. I	Actions becoming of an officer, reduced rank.
Olfonnelo,	Isaac			Age 23 in 1823. 5' 7 1/2", grey eyes, dark hair, born in Lancaster, PA. Was a Morocco dresser when enlisted in May 1823 in Philadelphia, for 5 years.

Oliver,	Jeremiah	Sergt.	Rifle Regt.	Age 22 when enlisted Dec. 21, 1818. 5' 6", blue eyes, light hair, born in New York City. Was a shoemaker in 1818. On command in Aug. 1820. Discharged Sept. 23, 1823, re-joined the same day.
Oliver,	John N.	Corpl.	Co. H	Enlisted in April 1816. Age 27 in 1821. 5' 7", blue eyes, fair hair, born in Bethlehem, N.Y. Was a farmer when re-enlisted in April 1821 at Ft. Atkinson, for 5 years. Sick in quarters in Aug. 1824.
Olsen,	Martin	Sergt.		Discharged Feb. 3, 1827.
O'Neil,	John		Co. I	Died March 26, 1820.
O'Rearden,	Dennis			Age 23 in 1824. 5' 7", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Kerry Co., Ireland. Was an engraver when enlisted in Aug. 1824 in Newport for 5 years.
Otis,	Ralph	Sergt.		Age 21 in 1819. 5' 10 1/2", brown eyes, light hair, born in Stewartstown, N.H. Was a clothier when enlisted in Aug. 1819 at Boston, for 5 years.
Owens,	Elijah		Capt. Martin	Enlisted in Jan. 8, 1815. Principal musician in 1819.
Page,	Robert A.	Private	Co. B	Age 30 in 1818. 5' 8 1/2", black eyes, black hair, born in New Salem, MA. Was a labourer when enlisted in Nov. 1818 in Plattsburg, for 5 years. Discharged Nov. 7, 1823. Enlisted March 9, 1824. Charged with disobedience of orders in April 1826. Found guilty and ordered to have a stoppage of whiskey for 15 days.
Paine,		Mr.	Civilian	Killed 4 wolves near Ft. Atkinson in Jan. 1827, which were skinned and roasted.
Palmer,	Joseph	Corpl.	Co. G	Age 30 in 1817. 5' 11", blue eyes, light hair, born in Graston, VT. Was a farmer when enlisted in Feb. 1817 in Pittsfield for 5 years.
Palmer,	Loving	1st Lieut.		Enlisted in July 1818.
Palmer,	Seth	Private	Rifle Regt.	Enlisted in Feb. 1818.
Palmer,	Zalman C.	Lieut.		Fought in War of 1812. Assistant Commissary. Was to erect a commissary store. Commissary of Subsistence. Assigned to watch construction on the mill Nov. 15, 1821, to replace Major Foster. Promoted to the rank of captain in 1826. Died in 1842.

Palmon,	Philip	Private		Age 28 in 1819. 5' 6 1/2", hazel eyes, black hair, born in Germany. Was a labourer when enlisted in Sept. 1819 in Boston, for 5 years. Service expired Sept. 6, 1824.
Papin,	A. L.			Present and participated in the 1825 Missouri Expedition.
Paree,	Peter	Private	Co. F	Enlisted Aug. 23, 1816. Died April 16, 1820.
Paris,	John	Private		Enlisted Oct. 6, 1821.
Paris,	Peter	Private	Co. I	Died April 13, 1820 at Ft. Osage, MO.
Parker,	Andrew		Co. F	Age 23 in 1823. 5' 8 1/2", blue eyes, light hair, born in Philadelphia, PA. Was a farmer when enlisted in March 1823 in Philadelphia, for 5 years. Musician. Re-enlisted Sept. 1, 1823 from detachment after the Arikara Campaign. Had a buffalo robe taken from him by Musician Thomas Mount of Co. E in Sept. 1825.
Parker,	Isaac			Age 22 in 1823. 5' 8 1/2", grey eyes, dark hair, born in Springfield, N.J. Was a rigger when enlisted in April 1823 in Philadelphia, for 5 years.
Parker,	Isaiah	Private	Co. G	Age 34 in 1823. 5' 10 1/2", hazel eyes, brown hair, born in Westford, MA. Was a soldier when enlisted March 1823 in Boston, for 5 years. Re-enlisted Sept. 1, 1823 from detachment after the Arikara Campaign. Discharged May 30, 1824 on Surgeon's Certificate.
Parker,	Jeremiah	Private		Re-enlisted Sept. 1, 1823 from detachment after the Arikara Campaign.
Parker,	John	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 26 when enlisting for 5 years on May 15, 1819. 6' 2", blue eyes, light hair, born in Penn. Was a farmer in 1819. Time expired May 16, 1824. Deserted and convicted before a General Court Martial held in Sept. 1823 at Ft. Atkinson.
Parkins,	Andrew	Private		Enlisted in March 1823.
Parkinson,	James	Corpl.	Co. C	Enlisted Jan. 16, 1817 for 5 years. Paid in Oct. 1819. Reduced rank from corporal in Jan. 1821.
Parree,	Peter		Co. I	Died April 16, 1820.
Parrish,	William	Private		Enlisted in March 1819. On command with Long's engineers in Aug. 1820.



Parsons,	Richard	Private		Age 21 in 1824. 5' 10 1/2", blue eyes, light hair, born in Nicholas Co., KY. Was a farmer when enlisted in July 1824 in Newport, for 5 years. Enlisted April 6, 1825. Charged with disobedience of orders in Aug. 1826 when he traveled about 1/2 mile from the garrison to assist Laundress Bridges. Found not guilty.
Parsons,	Robert	Private		Age 25 in 1817. 5' 8 3/4", blue eyes, fair hair, born in Rowan Co., N.C. Was a bricklayer when enlisted in Dec. 1817 in Cincinnati. Re-enlisted Sept. 23, 1822.
Paterice,	Jos.	Private		Time expired Nov. 2, 1823.
Pattenno,	Joseph	Private		Nov. 2, 1823.
Patterson,	John	Private	Co. B	Died July 30, 1820.
Patterson,	Joseph	Private	Co. H	Age 21 in 1818. 5' 6 1/2", dark eyes, dark hair, born in South Canada. Was a farmer when enlisted in Nov. 1818 in Plattsburg, for 5 years.
Pattigrew,	Thomas (Pedigrew?)			Enlisted June 1818.
Patton,	Hugh	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 21 when enlisting, year unknown. 5' 6", grey eyes, light hair, born in Penn. Was a labourer. Died July 3, 1823. Drowned in a keelboat accident while ascending the Missouri River to the Arikara Campaign
Pay,	Robert A.	Private	Co. B	Enlisted Nov. 7, 1818.
Pearson,	William		Co. D	Died March 20, 1820.
Peck,	Andrew	Corpl.	Co. A	Enlisted in Aug. 1818.
Peeling,	Edward	Private		Enlisted Nov. 4, 1824.
Pelsor,	Philip	Private	Capt. Riley	Age 28 when enlisting into the Rifle Regt. for 5 years on April 7, 1818. 5' 7 1/2", black eyes, dark hair, born in Baltimore, MD. Was a labourer in 1818. Died March 22, 1820 at Cantonment Missouri.

Pence,	Jacob	Private	Capt. Gray	Age 25 when enlisting for 5 years in the Rifle Regt. on Sept. 9, 1817. 6' 7", grey eyes, dark hair, born in Penn. Was a labourer in 1817. Died Dec. 9, 1819 at Cantonment Missouri.
Penfield,	Charles	Private	Co. H	Age 25 in 1816. 5' 8", grey eyes, dark hair, born in Middletown, CT. Was a blacksmith before enlisted in Nov. 1816 at New London, for 5 years. Musician, fifer. Joined from detachment May 22, 1822. Deserted to Santa Fe, N.M. Aug. 21, 1824. Died of starvation or attacked by Indians on route to Santa Fe.
Pentland,	Charles	Captain	6th Infantry	Served in the War of 1812. Promoted to captain. Beat a man while commanding the army river transport. Dropped April 16, 1826. Brother Joseph ordered to pay Charles' bills.
Pentland,	Joseph	Lieut.		From Penn. Cadet at the Military Academy at West Point from Jan. 2, 1818 to July 1, 1821. Frontier duty at Ft. Atkinson from 1821-1823 as adjutant. Participated in the Missouri Expedition in 1825. Left Ft. Atkinson in 1827 for Jefferson Barracks near St. Louis. Charged with cowardice, misconduct when faced with the enemy, and making false reports and disobedience of orders when his Co. B was attacked during the military escort to Santa Fe in 1829. Dismissed April 22, 1833. Died in 1833.
Percival,	Gilbert	Private	Co. A	Died Feb. 26, 1820.
Perde,	William	Private		Discharged Jan. 1, 1825.
Perkins,	Benjamin G.	Sergt.		Age 30 in 1819. 6', grey eyes, dark hair, born in Lebanon, MA. Was a soldier when enlisted in July 1819 in Boston, for 5 years. Expiration of enlistment June 24, 1824.
Perkins,	Philip	Private	Co. D	Age 27 when enlisting in the Rifle Regt. for 5 years on Dec. 28, 1817. 5' 9", blue eyes, light hair, born in VA. Died April 8, 1820 at Ft. Osage, MO.
Perling,	Edward			Age 34 in 1824. 5' 7 1/2", blue eyes, sandy hair, born in Philadelphia, PA. Was a soldier when enlisted in May 27, 1824.
Perry,	William		Co. J	Age 26 when enlisted in the Rifle Regt. for 5 years on June 7, 1819. 5' 8 1/2", blue eyes, fair hair, born in Trenton, N.Y. Was a farmer in 1819.
Pervant,	Peter	Private	Co. H	

Peters,	Godfrey			Age 21 in 1819. 5' 6 1/2", grey eyes, light hair, born in Harrison Co., VA. Was a labourer when enlisted Dec. 1819 in Newport, for 5 years.
Peterson,	Hezekial	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 32 when enlisted for 5 years on July 30, 1819. 5' 10", grey eyes, dark hair, born in N.Y. Was a blacksmith in 1819. Discharged March 10, 1823, Surgeon's Certificate.
Peterson,	John	Private	Co. I	Beat Corpl. Roach with a stick. Sentenced to 2 weeks hard labor, 1 month no pay.
Pettigrew,	Thomas			Discharged July 1, 1823.
Phillips,	Lewis	Private		Age 21 in 1824. 5' 10 1/2", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Payette Co., PA. Was a farmer when enlisted in July 1824 at Newport, for 5 years. April 25, 1825.
Pick,	Andrew	Private	Co. F	Enlisted in Aug. 1818. Died Feb. 24, 1820 of scurvy.
Pierce,	Kendall	Private		Age 31 in 1819. 5' 10", hazel eyes, dark hair, born in Chelmsford, MA. Was a soldier when enlisted in Sept. 1819 at Boston, for 5 years. Discharged Aug. 9, 1822 on Surgeon's Certificate.
Pike,	John	Private		Enlisted March 13, 1817.
Pike,	Lorenzo W.		Lt. Co. B	Age 14 in 1817. 4' 1", grey eyes, light hair, born in New York City. Was a soldier when enlisted in Dec. 1817 at Plattsburg. Musician. Discharged Dec. 1, 1822.
Piper,	John	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 22 when enlisted for 5 years on Feb. 15, 1820, in St. Louis, MO. 5' 9", hazel eyes, sandy hair, and born in Penn. Was a farmer in 1820. Teamster. Deserted Aug. 13, 1822. Re-enlisted Nov. 15, 1824. Charged with absenting himself from evening dress parade on March 31, 1826.
Pitts,	William	Private	Capt. Armstrong	Age 25 when enlisting in the Rifle Regiment for 5 years on Nov. 29, 1819. 5' 6", blue eyes, black hair, born in N.Y. Was a labourer in 1819. Deserted Jan. 5, 1820.
Plant,	Louis M.	Private	Co. I	Died March 29, 1820.
Poinirr,	John W.	Private	Do. D	Age 24 in 1823. 5' 7", hazel eyes, dark hair, born in N.J. Was a farmer when enlisted in Jan. 1823 in N.Y., for 5 years. Charged with intoxication on June 24, 1825. Found guilty and ordered to have his whiskey rations stopped for 30 days, and confined to hard labour for 15 days.

Poland,	James	Corpl.		Age 23 in 1819. 5' 10", dark eyes, dark hair, born in Maine. Was a joiner when enlisted in Aug. 1819 at Boston, for 5 years. Life was threatened by Corpl. Dennis. Service expired Aug. 15, 1824.
Ponder,	Alfred	Private		
Pope,	William A.		Co. I	Enlisted Nov. 8, 1816. Sick in Oct. 1819. Died March 20, 1820.
Porter,	David Montgomery	Lieut.		Born in Tenn. Graduated from the Military Academy at West Point. Transferred to the 6th Inf. in 1822. Resignation request. Resigned July 31, 1823.
Porter,	Johnson	Private		Age 21 in 1819. 5' 7", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Washington, PA. Was a labourer when enlisted in Sept. 1819 in Pittsburgh, for 5 years. September 6, 1825.
Post,	William	Sergt.	Co. H	Age 26 in 1823. 5' 11 1/2", hazel eyes, brown hair, born in Orange Co., N.Y. Was a farmer when enlisted in June 1823 in New York, for 5 years. Transferred from the 7th Infantry in Oct. 1826.
Pouder,	Alfred	Private		Enlisted April 6, 1825.
Powell,	Gaston	Captain	1st Infantry	Dropped Jan. 1, 1825.
Powell,	Thomas	Private	Co. D	Age 21 in 1817. 5' 5", blue eyes, red hair, born in Cumberland, N.J. Was a labourer when enlisted in Aug. 1817 at Lancaster, for 5 years. Re-enlisted Aug. 12, 1822. Accused and convicted of breaking open a chest and taking a pair of boots (broques), the property of J.D. Black, in July 1825. Punishment included stoppage of whiskey for 30 days, hard labour for 15 days, and confined in the guard room. Accused John Reddy of abusing a cow in June 1826. Accusations were found groundless. Charged with disorderly and unsoldierlike conduct in July 1826. Found guilty.
Powers,	Al			Joined from recruits on April 21, 1825.
Powers,	Edward	Private	Co. C	Age 25 in 1823. 5' 6", hazel eyes, dark, born in Waterford, Ireland. Was a tailor when enlisted in March 1823 in Boston, for 5 years. Intoxicated on April 7, 1826. Charged with being intoxicated
Powers,	Otis	Private	Co. H	Age 18 in 1819. 5' 7 1/2", blue eyes, light hair, born in Croydon?, N.H. Was a farmer when enlisted in July 1819 in Boston, for 5 years. Expiration of enlistment July 26, 1824. Enlisted Jan. 8, 1825. Deserted May 25, 1825. Joined from desertion June 7, 1825. Wore an iron collar for the remainder of his enlistment.

Pratt,	Joseph	Private	Capt. Armstrong	Age 29 when enlisting with the Rifle Regt. for 5 years on July 19, 1819. 5' 9", blue eyes, born in Conn. Was a farmer in 1819. Deserted June 6, 1820.
Prentice,	Ella	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 22 when enlisting for 5 years on June 4, 1817. 5' 10", brown eyes, fair hair, born in Mass. Was a drummer in 1817. Discharged June 4, 1822. Transferred from the 7th Infantry in Oct. 1826.
Price,	Henry	Sergt.		
Price,	John	Private		Age 21 in 1818. 5' 5", dark eyes, black hair, born in N. Carolina. Was a labourer when enlisted in March 1818, at Ft. Crawford, for 5 years.
Prichard,	James	Private	Co. I	Age 21 when enlisting in the Rifle Regt. for 5 years on Jan. 16, 1817. 6', grey eyes, fair hair, born in Penn. Was a blacksmith in 1817. Died April 3, 1820 at Ft. Osage, MO.
Prince,	Amos	Sergeant	Co. D	Enlisted Jan. 16, 1818.
Prout,	Enoch	Private		Age 25 in 1817. 5' 5 1/2", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Middletown, CT. Was a farmer when enlisted in May 1817 in Springfield, for 5 years. Sick in quarters in April 1821. Discharged May 26, 1822. Re-joined?? Deserted June 15, 1822?
Prusurto,	Charles			Musician. Discharged at Ft. Osage, MO. In December? 1821.
Pulket,	Paul		Rifle Regt.	Age 28 when enlisting for 5 years on Sept. 18, 1818. 5' 5 1/2", blue eyes, sandy hair, born in Montreal, Canada. Was a soldier in 1818. Discharged Sept. 17, 1823.
Purnell,	Barnet		Rifle Regt.	Age 21 when enlisting for 5 years on Oct. 27, 1819. 5' 10 1/2", blue eyes, black hair, born in Virginia. Was a tailor in 1819. Musician. Discharged Oct. 27, 1824.
Purson,	William	Private	Capt. Magee	Died March 21, 1820 at Cantonment Missouri.
Purwell,	William	Private		Time expired June 10, 1822.
Quinn,	John	Private	Capt. Gray	Age 27 when enlisting in the Rifle Regt. for 5 years on October 14, 1818. 5' 6", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Penn. Was a labourer in 1818. Died Feb. 13, 1820 at Cantonment Missouri.

Quinn,	William	Sergt.		Age 21 in 1824. 5' 9", blue eyes, light hair, born in Nova Scotia. Was a soldier when enlisted in July 1824 in Louisville, for 5 years. Charged with neglect of duty Jan. 1826. Found guilty and reduced to the station of a private sentinel.
Quirsicke,	Michael	Private	Rifleman	Enlisted in April 1818.
Rair,	Patrick	Private		Discharged Nov. 23, 1823.
Ralston,	David	Private		Age 25 in 1819. 5' 9", grey hair, fair hair, born in Ireland. Was a tobacconist when enlisted in Oct. 1819 in Camp Missouri, for 5 years. Enlisted Oct. 15, 1824.
Ramsey,	Nathanial	Private		Age 33 in 1822. 5' 5 1/2", grey eyes, sandy hair, born in Dublin, Ireland. Was a drummer when enlisted in Nov. 1822 in N.Y. for 5 years. April 25, 1825.
Ramsey,	Wilson L.			Age 21 in 1824. 5' 7", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Bedford Co., PA. Was a cabinetmaker when enlisted in Aug. 1824 in Louisville, for 5 years.
Randell,	Stephen .			Age 21 in 1823. 5' 7", blue eyes, light hair, born in Danley, CT. Was a farmer when enlisted in March 1823 in Boston, for 5 years.
Randolle,	Ichaboc	Private	1st Infantry	Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate April 24, 1825.
Ranney,	James	Private		Enlisted Dec. 8, 1818.
Ranney,	John	Private	Co. I	Enlisted in Dec. 1818. On command with Lt. Field on road to Chariton. Deserted April 6, 1821.
Ranney,	Nathan		Civilian	Involved in War of 1812. Sutler's Clerk under John O'Fallon at Cantonment Missouri. Mal-treated Private William Womack of Captain Martin's company while ascending the Missouri on Sept. 17, 1819. Sentence remitted. Left the Council Bluff area in less than one year time. Ran a packet from St. Louis. Sutler for 1st Infantry. Founder of the Missouri Historical Society. Died in Montreal, Canada in 1876.

Rash,	Wilburn	Private		Age 21 in 1820. 5' 10", blue eyes, light hair, born in Hopkinsville, Christian Co., KY. Was a farmer when enlisted in Dec. 1820 for 5 years. Deserted Aug. 6, 1822. Re-enlisted Aug. 21, 1825, 32 miles above the Yellowstone River, for 5 years. Accused of throwing a stone at Private Thomas Bird of Co. G and fracturing his leg. Pled guilty. Accused of stealing a \$30 watch in March 1825. Case suspended.
Rauer,	Abraham	Private	Rifleman	Enlisted Aug 21, 1818.
Rea,	Thomas J.		Lt. Co. B	Died December 15, 1819.
Read,	Thomas M.	Captain	6th Infantry	Died during the 1819-1820 scurvy epidemic, leaving a wife and child.
Reddy,	John			Age 25 in 1819. 5' 6", blue eyes, light hair, born in Switzerland. Was a miller when enlisted in Feb. 1819 in Plattsburg, for 5 years. Charged with abusing a cow in June 1826, when he was to be locating oxen. He was seen walking between the graveyard and council house and the band house and graveyard, in search of his oxen. Found not guilty.
Reece,	David	Private	Co. H	Age 22 in 1817. 5' 7", grey eyes, fair hair, born in Chester Co., PA. Was a shoemaker when enlisted in Nov. 1817 in Harrisburg, for 5 years. Sick in quarters in Feb. 1822.
Reed,	William			Age 22 in 1819. 5' 10", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Ross, KY. Was a farmer when enlisted in Jan. 1820 in Newport for 5 years.
Reeves,	Edward	Private		Age 23 in 1818. 5' 8", hazel eyes, sandy hair, born in Warwick, England. Was a ribbon weaver when enlisted in Nov. 1818 in Plattsburg, for 5 years. Sick in quarters in April 1820. Re-enlisted in Aug. 1823 at Ft. Atkinson for 5 years. Sick in quarters in Dec. 1825. On extra duty attending cattle on bottoms March 7, 1825?
Reinhart,	John		Co. K	Musician. Charged with intoxication on May 10, 1825. Found guilty and ordered to have his whiskey stopped for 15 days. Charged with intoxication in Oct. 1826. Pled guilty and ordered to have a stoppage of whiskey for 15 days. Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate Feb. 16, 1827.
Renold's	Michael	Private	Co. B	Enlisted Sept. 1818. Died Oct. 1820 on Surgeon's Certificate.
Reurdan	Thomas	Private		Age 19 in 1824. 5' 6", grey eyes, light hair, born in Baltimore Co., MD. Was a musician when enlisted in July 1824 in Louisville. Enlisted April 6, 1825.

Rex,	John	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 21 when enlisting for 5 years on March 5, 1818. 5' 7", blue eyes, sandy hair, born in Penn. Was a labourer in 1818.
Reynolds,	Henry	Private	Co. H	Enlisted June 14, 1817. Died Feb. 8, 1821.
Rhodes,	John	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 28 when enlisted for 5 years on March 2, 1819. 5' 7 3/4, grey eyes, fair hair, born in Maryland. Was a labourer in 1819. Held in readiness in 1819. Discharged March 6, 1824.
Riar,	Patrick	Private		Enlisted Nov. 22, 1823.
Richards,	Clarke	Private	Co. G	Deserted ascending the Missouri. Punishment forfeit pay, 1/2 head shaved, whiskey stopped, confined to guard house, and menial jobs for remainder of enlistment. Died Sept. 14, 1819, before sentence could be executed
Richards,	Jesse	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 19 when enlisting for 5 years on Dec. 2, 1818. 5' 7", blue eyes, fair hair, born in Maryland. Was a shoemaker in 1818. Discharged December 2, 1823.
Richards,	Josiah	Private		Enlisted in June 1817.
Richards,	Noah	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 26 when enlisting for 5 years on Dec. 2, 1818. 5' 8 1/2", blue eyes, fair hair, born in Maryland. Was a shoemaker in 1818. Discharged Dec. 2, 1823.
Richardson,	Amos	Private		Age 23 in 1824. 5' 8", born in Chester, VT. Was a labourer when enlisted in 1824 in Newport, for 5 years. April 31, 1825.
Richardson,	Asa	2nd Lieut.		Born in Vermont. Cadet at the Military Academy at West Point from 1819 to July 1, 1823. Joined the 6th Infantry. Nov. 15, 1823, "sent out to drive whites from the Indian's land." Went with Sergt. Derrington to meet the steamboat General Neville in May, 1824. Promoted to 1st Lieut. May 1, 1827. Married Sylvia Porter in Sept. 1830 and had one son, Chauncey Porter, born at Jefferson Barracks, MO. on Oct. 15, 1831. Asa died at age 35 on April 18, 1835 at Jefferson Barracks, MO. Buried at Jefferson Barracks Cemetery.
Richardson,	Thomas	Private		Age 22 in 1818. 5' 11", grey eyes, light hair, born in Delaware. Was a plasterer when enlisted in Oct. 1818 in Lancaster, for 5 years. Discharged Aug. 11, 1822 on Surgeon's Certificate.



Richardson,	Thomas		Co. G	Died December 14, 1820.
Richmond,	Samuel	Private		5' 8 1/2", dark eyes, brown hair, born in Salem Co., N.J. Was a labourer when enlisted in April 1823 in Philadelphia, for 5 years. Re-enlisted in Sept. 1823 from detachment after the Arikara Campaign. Refused to take a hoe to the blacksmith shop in April 1826. Guilty and for one month no pay or whiskey, and to be tied to a stake in front of the guard house for 6 hours each day for 3 consecutive days.
Riddy,	John	Private	Co. A	Discharged Feb. 17, 1824, re-enlisted April 21, 1825.
Rider,	Patrick (Ryder)			Enlisted for 5 years in 1823.
Ridge,	John		Co. K	Age 26 in 1824. 5' 9", dark eyes, dark hair, born in Harrisburg Co., PA. Was a soldier when enlisted in July 1824 in Louisville, for 5 years. Petitioned the Council of Administration for money to pay for a nurse to care for his two motherless babies. The Council allowed 4 dollars for the younger and 2 dollars per month for the older.
Riffler,	Jacob	Private		Age 25 in 1820. 5' 9 1/4", blue eyes, fair hair, born in Woodstock Co., VA. Was a labourer when enlisted in Jan. 1820 in Newport, for 5 years. Enlistment expired March 1, 1825.
Rigby,	Robert	Private		Age 24 in 1823. 5' 6", blue eyes, light hair, born in Liverpool, England. Was a cooper when enlisted in April 1823, at Philadelphia, for 5 years. Re-enlisted Sept. 1, 1823 from detachment after Arikara Campaign. Surgeon's Certificate Dec. 10, 1824.
Riley,	Bennet	Captain	Co. I	Born Nov. 27, 1787 in St. Mary's Co., MD. Served in the War of 1812. Supervised the construction of the Rifle Regt.'s portion of the fortification. Was to enclose the gardens between the fort and the band house and also a sufficient space around the fort. Participated in the Arikara Campaign. Helped blaze the Santa Fe trail in 1829 with 4 companies of the 6th Infantry. Later transferred to the 2nd Infantry. Became full Colonel of the 1st Infantry in 1849 on the Rio Grande. Married Arabelia in 1837. Died June 9, 1853, in Buffalo, N.Y. probably of cancer.
Riley,	Emmett	Private		Enlisted Oct. 22, 1822.
Riley,	Luke	Sergt.	Co. C	Age 21 in 1819. 5'8", blue eyes, red hair, born in Ireland. Was a soldier when enlisted in Aug. 1819 in New York for 5 years. Re-enlisted May 19, 1824. In Feb. 1825, Riley struck David Bonner with a sword while Bonner was a captive. Drowned June 2, 1826.

Rinaldo,	John		Co. I	Age 27 in 1817. 5/6", black eyes, black hair, born in Saxony, Germany. Was a soldier when enlisted in Jan. 1817 in Pittsfield, for 5 years. Musician (drummer.).
Ring,	John	Private	Co. C	
Riodan,	Dennis	Sergt.		April 31, 1825.
Ripley,	Charles	Corpl.	Rifle Regt.	Age 28 in 1818. 5' 7", blue eyes, black hair, born in Lancaster Co., PA. Was a painter when enlisted in Jan. 1818 in St. Louis, MO. for 5 years. Re-enlisted in July 1824. Joined from military expedition July 23, 1825.
Ritchards,	Jes	Corpl.	Co. E	
Riter,	Joseph			Sutler's hired clerk. Delivered whiskey, a violation. Confined to Guard House for 2 weeks.
Ritter,	John	Private	Co. G	
Roach,	John			Deserted.
Roach,	Luke	Private	Co. C	Age 29 in 1824. 5' 11", born in Ireland. Was a labourer when enlisted in Sept. 1824 in Franklin for 5 years. Charged with pulling up onions from Co. A garden, in July 1826. Found guilty, and punishment included confinement in the guard house for 5 days, to have a stoppage of whiskey for 30 days, and to be employed with menial jobs.
Roach,	Michael	Corpl.	Co. I	Beaten by John Peterson. Died March 13, 1820.
Roberson,	John	Private		Deserted ascending the Missouri. Captured. Punishment; stop pay for 1 year.
Roberts,	Elisha	Private	Lt. Co. A	Died March 21, 1820 of scurvy.
Roberts,	James	Private		Enlisted in Feb. 1820.
Roberts,	Lyman	Private	Lt. Co. A	
Roberts,	Phineas	Private	Lt. Co. A	Died April 1, 1820 at Ft. Osage, MO.

Roberts,	Stephen	Private	Lt. Co. A	Died March 30, 1820 at Ft. Osage, MO.
Robertson,	Daniel			Age 22 in 1819. 5' 7", grey eyes, dark hair, born in Northumberland Co., Pa. Was a labourer when enlisted in Newport in Dec. 1819 for 5 years. Re-enlisted in Sept. 1822.
Robertson,	Hezekiah	Private		Discharged March 27, 1824.
Robertson,	John L.			Age 21 in 1824. 5' 11", light eyes, black hair, born in Clarke Co., KY. Was a labourer when enlisted in July 1824 in Louisville, for 5 years.
Robidoux,	Antoine		Civilian	Fur Company. Left for Santa Fe on Sept. 30, 1824.
Robidoux,	Jo		Civilian	
Robinson,	Adolphus	Private		Age 32 in 1824. 5' 8", born in Courtland Co., N.Y. Enlisted in July 1824 at Louisville, for 5 years. Joined from military expedition July 23, 1824.
Robinson,	Daniel	Private		Re-enlisted Sept. 23, 1824.
Robinson,	Hezekiah	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 39 when enlisted for 5 years on March 27, 1819. 5' 11", blue eyes, dark hair, born in N. Carolina. Was a labourer in 1819. Time expired March 27, 1824.
Robinson,	Hiram	Private		Age 15 in 1819. 5' 3", blue eyes, light hair, born in Hampton, CT. Was a farmer when enlisted in May 1819 in Pittsfield, for 5 years. Discharged March 29, 1823 after procuring a substitute.
Robinson,	John	Private	Co. I	Died March 7, 1820 at Cantonment Missouri.
Robinson,	John L.	Private		Enlisted April 6, 1825.
Robinson,	Johnson	Private		Age 21 in 1823. 5' 6", blue eyes, light hair, born in England. Was a weaver when enlisted in March 1823 in N.Y. for 5 years. Re-joined Sept. 1, 1823 from detachment after the Arikara Campaign.

Robinson,	Shuball		Rifle Regt.	Age 25 when enlisting on Feb. 24, 1819. 5' 8", dark eyes, dark hair, born in Vermont. Was a farmer in 1819. Musician at the post. Re-enlisted Nov. 25, 1823. Deserted in 1825. Apprehended by Sergts. Grubb and Lathrop, and Corpl. Wilson. Hard labor with the iron yoke. Charged with being drunk in Sept. 1826, and pleaded guilty to the charge.
Roche,	Michael	Private	Co. G	
Roderick,	Charles	Sergt.	Rifle Regt.	Age 28 when enlisted for 5 years on June 21, 1818 at Bellefontaine, MO. 5' 8", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Virginia. Was a farmer in 1818. Discharged June 21, 1823.
Rodgers,	Edward A.			Age 18 in 1819. 5' 7 1/2", hazel eyes, brown hair, born in Boston, MA. Was a carpenter when enlisted in Boston in Aug. 1819, for 5 years.
Rodgers,	George			Age 23 in 1818. 5' 7", hazel eyes, brown hair, born in Conn. Was a farmer when enlisted in Philadelphia in Dec. 1818 for 5 years. Re-enlisted in Sept. 1823. Charged with striking Thomas Lowden with a shovel rendering him unfit for military service. Pled guilty and punishment included confinement in the cells for 30 days fed on bread and water and stoppage of whiskey, also for 30 days.
Rodgers,	John			Age 27 in 1819. 5' 7", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Northington, PA. Was a carpenter when enlisted in March 1819 in Plattsburg, for 5 years. Re-enlisted.
Rodgers,	John	Private	Capt. Gray	Died Feb. 18, 1820 at Cantonment Missouri.
Rodgers,	John			Age 22 in 1819. 5' 10", blue eyes, fair hair, born in Virginia. Was a labourer when enlisted in May 1819 at Ft. Crawford for 5 years. Re-enlisted.
Rogers,	Edhard	Private		Discharged Aug. 1, 1824.
Rogers,	Francis	Private		Age 24 in 1818. 5' 10", blue eyes, light hair, born in Armagh, Ireland. Was a weaver when enlisted in Oct. 1818 in Boston, for 5 years.

Rogers,	Jason	Lieut.		Born in New York. Cadet at West Point from March 30, 1815 to July 1, 1821 when he joined the 6th Infantry as a 2nd lieut. Became a 1st lieut. on July 21, 1823. At Ft. Atkinson from 1823 to 1827. Participated in the Missouri Expedition in 1825. On furlough in April 1826. Moved to Jefferson Barracks, MO. in 1827. Became a captain Aug. 30, 1828. Resigned July 31, 1836 Died in 1848 at Louisville, KY. at age 47
Rogers,	John	Private	Co. C	Discharged Jan. 18, 1824; re-enlisted Feb. 1, 1824. Charged with being intoxicated while being a carpenter at Ft. Atkinson Aug. 1826.
Roland,	James	Private	Co. D	Enlisted in Aug. 1819.
Rollings,	John	Private		Enlisted June 1819.
Rolston,	David	Private		Enlisted Feb. 1819. Promoted to corporal.
Rose,	Thoret	Corpl.	Co. C	Age 27 in 1819. 5' 9", grey eyes, dark hair, born in Montgomery Co., N.Y. Was a soldier when enlisted in June 1819 at Bellefontaine, MO. for 5 years. Taylor. Expiration of enlistment on June 26, 1824.
Rosenbury,	Jacob	Private	Co. H	Enlisted Jan. 27, 1817.
Rosseau,	Anthony			Age 35 in 1824. 5' 6", black eyes, born in Germany. Was a farmer when enlisted in Aug. 1824 in St. Louis, for 5 years.
Roucher,	Michael	Private	Co. B	Age 29 in 1818. 5' 6", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Mercer, Germany. Was baker when enlisted in April 1818 in N.Y.
Rounley,	Russell			Age 24 when enlisted for 5 years on July 20, 1819. 5' 9", brown eyes, dark hair, born in Oneida, N.Y. Was a labourer in 1819. Time expired July 20, 1824. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1824. Died Feb. 15, 1825.
Rouse,	Ephraim	Private		Age 18 in 1823. 5' 6", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Westmoreland, N.H. Was a farmer when enlisted in March 1823 in Boston, for 5 years. Re-enlisted Sept. 1, 1823 from detachment after Arikara Campaign.
Rowe,	John	Private	Co. H	Enlisted Oct. 16, 1817.

Rowly,	Jay	Private		
Ruelle,	Alexis	Private	Co. B & Co. I	Age 32 when enlisted on Jan. 3, 1820 at Cantonment Missouri. 6', hazel eyes, dark hair, born in Montreal, Canada. Was a labourer in 1820. Acting drum major. Sergeant in Jan. 1820. Re-enlisted Oct. 3, 1824. Deserted in 1825. Apprehended by Sergts. Grubb, Lathrop and Corpl. Wilson. Punishment included solitary confinement, and bread and water for 30 days. Charged with intoxication in April 1826. Pleaded guilty, and ordered to have his whiskey stopped for 20 days.
Rush,	John	Private		Age 29 in 1824. 5' 6 1/2", blue eyes, sandy hair, born in Aloid Co., Ireland. Was a farmer when enlisted in March 1824 at Ft. Atkinson, for 5 years Joined March 9, 1824.
Rush,	William	Private	Co. J	
Russel,	James	Private		Age 12 in 1817. 4'6", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Canada. Was a labourer when enlisted in 1817 in Plattsburg for 5 years.
Russel,	John			Age 14 in 1817. 5' 5", blue eyes, sandy hair, born in Canada. Was a tailor when enlisted in April 1817 in Plattsburg, for 5 years.
Russel,	Michael	Private		Enlisted in March 1818.
Russel,	Patrick			Age 20 in 1819. 5' 6 1/2", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Cork, Ireland. Was a cordwainer when enlisted in March 1819 at Plattsburg, for 5 years.
Russell,	John	Private		Discharged April 25, 1822.
Russell,	Joseph	Sergt.	Lt. Co. B	Born in Boston, Mass. 5' 9 1/2", black eyes, black hair. Enlisted December 19, 1817. Tailor. Received a Surgeon's Certificate for a scrotal hernia May 1, 1821.
Russell,	Patrick			Discharged April 24, 1822. Musician.
Russell,	William	Private	Capt. Armstrong	Age 35 when enlisting for 5 years into the Rifle Regt. on July 2, 1819. 5' 9", hazel eyes, fair hair, born in N. Carolina. Was a labourer in 1819. Died March 22, 1820 at Cantonment Missouri.
Russell,	David	Sergt.	Lt. Co. A	Enlisted in April 1817. Sick in hospital in Oct. 1820, and Dec. 1820. Transferred to Lt. Co. B.

Ruth,	John	Private	Rifle Regt.	Enlisted for 5 years on June 23, 1817. 5' 6", hazel eyes, brown hair, born in Penn. Was a joiner in 1817. Time expired June 23, 1822.
Ryan,	Fleming	Private	Capt. Magee	Age 24 when enlisting in the Rifle Regt. for 5 years on Nov. 26, 1818. 6' 1 1/2", grey eyes, dark hair, born in Virginia. Was a farmer in 1818. Died March 10, 1820 at Cantonment Missouri.
Rynhart,	John			
Saconut,	Nathan	Private		Discharged Dec. 22, 1823.
Sanders,	Henry	Private	Capt. Armstrong	Deserted Aug. 15, 1819.
Sanders,	Joseph	Private	Co. K	Age 21 in 1823. 5' 6", blue eyes, light hair, born in New York City. Was a seaman when enlisted in March 1823 in Boston, for 5 years. Created a riot in the cookroom of Company K. Stole potatoes from the garden of Co. A. Confined to guard room for 15 days, sentenced to hard labor, and whiskey stopped for one month. Found guilty of disobedience of orders March 17, 1825. Was confined to the guard house for 10 days, and required to wear a neck yoke with a ball and chain for 10 days, and also place in the choke box 1 hour in the morning, and 1 hour in the evening. Charged with neglect of duty on May 26, 1825. Found guilty and ordered to have whiskey stopped 1 1/2 months and have 1/2 of his monthly pay stopped for the same period.
Saugrain,	Al			Brother to Mrs. Kennerly. Worked in the sutler store, but was released in June 1826.
Saugrain,	Francis			
Saugrain,	Harriet			Sister to Mrs. Kennerly, and resided with the Kennerly Family. Announced engagement to Thomas Noel March 18, 1827 at Ft. Atkinson. They were married in St. Louis, MO.
Saukaum,	Bartholomew	Private		Furlough May 10, 1824.
Saul,	Hiram			Age 30 in 1819. 5' 6", grey eyes, dark hair, born in Franklin Co., VA. Was a farmer when enlisted in April 1819 at Ft. Crawford, for 5 years. Died March 30, 1823.
Savage,	Martin	Private		Re-enlisted Sept. 1, 1823 from detachment after Arikara Campaign. Deserted March 1, 1824.
Savory,	Asel	Citizen		Arrived with family. In charge of dairy cattle Nov. 4, 1823.

Sawyer,	Martin?			Age 33 in 1823. 5' 7 1/4", blue eyes, sandy hair, born in New York City. Was a soldier when enlisted in March 1823 for 5 years, in New York.
Saypold,	John	Private		Died Dec. 19, 1823.
Scates,	Patrick			Age 15 in 1817. 5' 3 1/2", hazel eyes, dark hair, born in Virginia. Was a farmer when enlisted in Nov. 1817 in Janesville, for 5 years.
Schuffieler,	George	Private	1st Infantry	Discharged on Surgeons Certificate April 26, 1825.
Scott,	Martin	Lieut.	Rifle Regt.	Participated in a dual at Cantonment Missouri?
Scott,	Lucas	Private	1st Infantry	Joined by enlistment April 22, 1825.
Scoville,	William	Private		Transferred to 1st Infantry.
Seach,	John	Private		Died Aug. 13, 1825.
Seargent,	Robert	Private		Age 26 in 1823. 6' 3", grey eyes, brown hair, born in Gaffstown, N.H. Was a farmer when enlisted in June 1823 in Boston, for 5 years. Re-enlisted in September, 1823, from detachment after Arikara campaign.
Seery,	John	Private	Co. I	Age 13 in 1818. 4' 6", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Williamstown, MA. Was a labourer when enlisted in Aug. 1818 in Boston, for 5 years. Discharged Aug. 3, 1823.
Sellick,	Henry	Private	Co. C	Enlisted Nov. 23, 1817.
Senior,	Peter			Age 24 in 1827. 5' 9", blue eyes, light hair, born in Arlington, VA. Was a labourer when enlisted in Aug. 1827 for 5 years.
Senneca,	Landau			Died March 1820.
Shackley,	Ephraim	Private	Lt. Co. A	Age 21 in 1818. 5' 6 1/2", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Bromswich, MA. Was a farmer when enlisted in May 1818 at Boston for 5 years. Cut wood for the hospital. Promoted to corporal in Feb. 1823. Discharged Feb. 18, 1823.



Shafer,	Jacob	Private		Age 29 in 1824. 5' 7", dark eyes, black hair, born in Redden Co., PA. Was a tobacconist when enlisted in June 1824 at Newport, for 5 years. April 25, 1825.
Shafford,	Reuben			Age 14 in 1816. 5' 9 1/2", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Chester, N.H. Was a labourer when enlisted in Amburst for 5 years. Learning music in Feb. 1821. Re-enlisted in 1822 for 5 years at Ft. Atkinson..
Shaler,	Ephriam	Captain	Co. B	Request for resignation on Jan. 1, 1820? Family present. Family leaving Ft. Atkinson in April 1826, the court discussing a possible furlough for Capt. Shaler. Resigned in May, 1827.
Sham,	George	Private		Recruited May 22, 1822.
Shannon,	Samuel	Lieut.	Rifle Regt.	Adjunct for the Rifle Regt. Was to construct a house for the management of public stock during the summer.
Sharr,	R. C.	Private	Co. F	
Shattick,	Hiram	Private	Co. F	Age 21 in 1818. 5' 7 1/2", blue eyes, light hair, born in Dinstable, N.H. Was a hatter when enlisted in Oct. 1818 in Boston, for 5 years.
Shaw,	Jonathan	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 23 when enlisting for 5 years on Dec. 3, 1818. 6', blue eyes, light hair, born in Vermont. Was a sailor in 1818. Promoted Aug. 12, 1820. Discharged Dec. 3, 1823; re-joined.
Shaw,	Richard C.			Age 27 in 1819. 5' 6 1/2", blue eyes, light hair, born in Philadelphia. Was a tailor when enlisted in July 1819 at Newport, for 5 years. Sick in quarters Feb. 1823.
Shays,	John	Private	Co. B	Died April 6, 1820 at Ft. Osage, MO.
Shays,	John	Sergt.	Co. F	
Sheehan,	Michael (Sheheen?)	Private	Co. J	Age 29 in 1823. 5' 8", blue eyes, sandy hair, born in Ireland. Was a cooper when enlisted in March 1823 in New York, for 5 years. Charged with intoxication in Feb. 1826, and found guilty. Ordered to undergo hard labour and whiskey stopped for 20 days.

Sheffield,	Charles	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 31 when enlisted for 5 years on July 6, 1818, at Bellefontaine, MO. 5' 7 1/2", dark eyes, black hair, born in New York City. Was a stone mason in 1818. Cook for Company C in July, 1824. Died Aug. 4, 1824.
Shepherd,	Giles	Private	Co. A	
Shepherd,	John	Private	Co. E	Age 21 when enlisted for 5 years into the Rifle Regt. in Philadelphia, PA. on Jan. 1, 1819. 5' 6 1/2", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Burlington Co., N.J. Was a courier in 1819. Mutiny, disobeyed orders. Found guilty of deliberately discharging its contents into the body of Sergt. Robert Slemmens, killing him. In confinement in Aug. 1820. Hanged on April 1, 1821. Body dissected by the surgeons of the fort.
Shepherd,	Samuel	Private	Capt. Armstrong	Age 33 when enlisted for 5 years on April 14, 1819. 5' 7", black hair, dark eyes, born in Kentucky. Was a farmer in 1819. Deserted June 1, 1820.
Sherriden,	Daniel	Private	Capt. Armstrong	Enlisted April 28, 1818. Died Nov. 25, 1819 at Cantonment Missouri.
Sheyes,	John	Private	Co. B	Died April 6, 1820 at Ft. Osage, MO.
Shields,	Nathaniel	Private	Rifle Regt.	Enlisted Dec. 5, 1817.
Shock,	John	Private	Capt. Magee	Age 25 when enlisting for 5 years into the Rifle Regt. on January 7, 1818. 5' 8 1/2", hazel eyes, brown hair, born in Penn. Was a blacksmith in 1818. Died March 18, 1820 at Cantonment Missouri.
Shoots,	Martin	Corpl.	Co. F	Age 42 in 1818. 5' 7", dark hair, dark eyes, born in Danzia, Prussia. Was a tailor when enlisted in Dec. 1818 in Plattsburg, for 5 years. Died March 13, 1820.
Shotwell,	Azerriah	Private		Discharged Feb. 18, 1824.
Shoultz,	Jacob	Corpl.		Age 30 in 1819. 5' 6", blue eyes, light eyes, born in Philadelphia. Was a cooper when enlisted in Feb. 1819 in Philadelphia for 5 years. Stole a fishhook. 1/2 of his pay stopped for one month. On command at Chariton Oct. 1820.

Shoultz,	Martin	Sergt.	Co. E	Assisted Major Ketchum in brick-making in Sept. 1823. Discharged Dec. 25, 1823. Age 37 in 1824. 5' 7", dark eyes, dark hair, born in Russia. Was a soldier when enlisted in March 1824 in St. Louis, for 5 years. Charged with intoxication in Feb. 1826. Found guilty and reduced to the station of a private sentinel, to be put to hard labour for 30 days.
Shuton,	Milton	Private	Co. B	Enlisted May 8, 1818. Sick in quarters April 1821.
Shrew,	John B	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 33 when enlisted for 5 years on March 20, 1819. 5' 8 1/2", dark eyes, dark hair, born in Canada. Was a labourer in 1819.
Shrubbs,	Westly	Private		Discharged April 1, 1822.
Siddens,	Jesse W.	Private	Co. D	Age 22 when enlisting in the Rifle Regt. for 5 years on Dec. 29, 1818, at Belle Fontaine. 5' 6", dark eyes, black hair, born in Philadelphia, PA. Was a carpenter in 1818. Re-enlisted in Sept. 1823 at Ft. Atkinson for 5 years. Intoxicated March 1, 1826 and could not perform his duty at the carpenters shop. Whiskey stoppage for 20 days.
Simmons,	David	Private		Age 32 in 1824. 5' 9", blue eyes, sandy hair, born in Maryland. Was a potter when enlisted in July 1824 at Louisville, for 5 years. April 31, 1825.
Simmons,	Thomas		Co. H	Musician. Discharged Dec. 13, 1824.
Simons,	Joseph			Age 26 in 1818. 5' 4", black eyes, black hair, born in Flanders. Was a threadmaker when enlisted in Sept. 1818 in Burlington, for 5 years.
Simpson,	Marshall	Corpl.		Service expired Aug. 10, 1824.
Siples,	George	Private	Co. C, Co. F	Enlisted March 1817.
Sisler,	William	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 22 when enlisted for 5 years on Oct. 1, 1818. 6', grey eyes, fair hair, born in Penn. Was a labourer in 1818. Discharged and re-joined July 10, 1823. Deserted Dec. 22, 1823. Deserted Oct. 19, 1824, enlisted from desertion Oct. 23, 1824.
Sixburg,	Moses	Private	Co. B	
Skates,	Patrick	Private		Discharged Nov. 5, 1822.

Slate,	Abraham	Private		April 31, 1825.
Slater,	Edward	Private	Co. C	Enlisted March 2, 1819. Died March 28, 1820 at Ft. Osage, MO.
Slater,	Rueben	Private	Lt. Co. A	Teamster. Desertion in 1818, returned and subject to hard labor for one year, and stoppage of pay.
Slater,	William	Private	Lt. Co. H	Teamster
Sleazon,	William	Private		Discharged Dec. 4, 1825.
Slemmens,	Robert	Sergt.	Co. E	Enlisted Nov. 20, 1818, for 5 years in Philadelphia, PA. 5' 10", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Dumphoies, Scotland. Was a labourer in 1818. Shot and killed by John Shepherd on Aug. 28, 1820 while ordering him to daub the new barracks.
Sloan,	John O.	Private	Co. E	Age 35 when enlisted for 5 years into the Rifle Regt. on July 3, 1818. 5' 5", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Ireland. Was a soldier in 1818. Re-enlisted April 1823 in N.Y.
Smatwood,	Elias	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 26 when enlisted for 5 years at Cantonment Martin on March 3, 1819. 6' 2", grey eyes, fair hair, born in New York. Was a blacksmith in 1819. Re-enlisted in Dec. 1823 at Ft. Atkinson for 5 years. Deserted from furlough Jan. 13, 1825; joined from desertion Jan. 25, 1825. Charged with theft of a great coat, in Oct. 1826. Punishment included confinement in the cells for 30 days being fed with bread and water, and to have his pay and whiskey rations stopped for 1 month.
Smerun,	William			Age 21 in 1817. 5' 6", grey eyes, brown hair, born in Baltimore, MD. Was a ropemaker when enlisted in Lancaster in Aug. 1817, for 5 years.
Smiley,	Samuel	Private	Capt. Magee	Age 25 when enlisting into the Rifle Regiment for 5 years on Dec. 6, 1817. 6', light eyes, light hair, born in Penn. Was a mason in 1817. Died Feb. 7, 1820 at Cantonment Missouri.
Smith,	Andrew	Private	Co. D	Enlisted in 1817. On command at Ft. Osage, MO. in 1820.
Smith,	Daniel D.	Sergt.		Enlisted Dec. 2, 1817.
Smith,	David	Private		Age 26 in 1817. 5' 8 1/2", hazel eyes, fair hair, born in Litchfield Co., CT. Was a soldier when enlisted in Dec. 1817 at Pittsburgh, for 5 years. Discharged Sept. 25, 1822.

Smith,	Elias	Sergt.	Co. C	Enlisted Sept. 7, 1814 for 5 years.
Smith,	Henry	1st Lieut.		Quarter Master April 17, 1827?
Smith,	Hezerkiah	Corpl.	Rifle Regt.	Age 23 when enlisted for 5 years at Martin Cantonment, MO. on Aug. 23, 1819. 5' 9", dark eyes, dark hair, born in Harrison Co., VA. Was a labourer in 1819. Joined from desertion May 22, 1822. Later promoted to corporal. Joined Sept. 1, 1823 after detachment from the Arikara Campaign. Re-joined May 24, 1824. Transferred from Co. B to Co. D on April 6, 1825. Charged with disorderly conduct when he struck laundress Margaret Smith with an earthen pitcher, in July 1826. Found guilty, and a stoppage of whiskey was ordered for 15 days.
Smith,	James	Private		Discharged March 14, 1823.
Smith,	John	Private	Co. G	Age 29 in 1919. 5' 9", grey eyes, brown hair, born in New York City. Was a labourer when enlisted in Oct. 1919 in New York, for 5 years. Re-enlisted in July 1824 at Ft. Atkinson, for 5 years. On March 7, 1825, was charged with suffering a riot with dogs in front of Capt. Riley's quarters. Found guilty. Charged with unsoldierlike conduct and lying. Was found guilty and ordered to have his whiskey stopped for 20 days. Absented himself from drill in June 1826. Pleaded guilty.
Smith,	John	Sergt.		Age 32 in 1818. 5' 8", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Washington Co., VA. Was a joiner when enlisted in Oct. 1818 in Pittsburgh, for 5 years. While drunk, abused Asa Daniels. Smith reduced to private sentinel.
Smith,	Joseph	Private	Capt. Martin	Died March 24, 1820 at Cantonment Missouri.
Smith,	Lawrence		Rifle Regt.	Age 25 when enlisted for 5 years on Dec. 2, 1818. 5' 7", brown eyes, dark hair, born in Virginia. Was a blacksmith in 1818. Discharged Dec. 2, 1823.
Smith,	Margaret	Laundress		
Smith,	Matthew	Private	Co. D	Age 21 in 1818. 5' 7", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Ireland. Was a labourer when enlisted in Sept. 1818 in Plattsburg, for 5 years. Charged with drunkenness on duty in Feb. 1826. Pleaded guilty and had his whiskey part of his rations stopped for 15 days. Sick in quarters June 1820.
Smith,	Mrs. John			

Smith,	Nathan	Private	Co. J	Age 26 in 1818. 5' 7", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Fredricktown, MD. Was a soldier when enlisted in Oct. 1818 in Pittsburgh, for 5 years. Re-enlisted July 26, 1823. Remained until the fort was abandoned in 1827.
Smith,	Richard	Corpl.	Rifle Regt.	
Smith,	Samuel			Age 25 in 1818. 5' 7", black eyes, black hair, born in Shenandoah Co., VA. Was a blacksmith when enlisted in Dec. 1818 in Pittsburgh, for 5 years.
Smith,	Samuel	Private		Age 23 in 1818. 5' 6", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Hartford Co., VA. Was a sailor when enlisted in March 1818 for 5 years. Time expired Dec. 2, 1823.
Smith,	T. F.			Acting Assistant Adjutant General.
Smith,	Thomas	Private	Co. H	Enlisted Oct. 29, 1818. Joined Co. H from Co. E Nov. 1819. Sick in quarters in Dec. 1819. Sick in April 1823.
Smith,	William	Private	Co. A	Joined by enlistment Nov. 4, 1824. Charged with being intoxicated in June 1826. Found guilty and the punishment included stoppage of whiskey for 30 days.
Smith,	William			Age 22 in 1824. 5' 9, born in Baltimore, MD. Enlisted in June 1824 in Louisville.
Smythe,	Mathew	Private		Enlisted Sept. 1818.
Snyder,	John	Private		Age 22 in 1824. 5' 9", blue eyes, light hair, born in Berkley Co., VA. Discharged Oct. 4, 1825 on Surgeon's Certificate.
Southerland,	Washington			Age 23 in 1820. 5' 10", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Hartford Co., MD. Was a carpenter when enlisted in March 1820 in Newport, for 5 years. Re-enlisted in March 1824 at Ft. Atkinson, for 5 years.
Spafford,	Rueben		Co. H	Enlisted Feb. 3, 1822. Musician. Discharged Feb. 3, 1827.
Spencer,	G. C.	Captain	1st Infantry	Absent of duty.

Spencer,	Charles	Private	Co. I	Stole coat from Wm. McGlynn. Sold coat to Ribbin of Capt. Magee's Co., Rifle Regt. Dec. 6, 1819. 1/2 pay stopped, whiskey stopped, 30 days hard labor, 49 lashes remitted.
St. John	Willis	Private	Co. I	
Stackpole,	Samuel	Sergt.	Lt. Co. A	Age 22 in 1817. 5' 9", light eyes, light hair, born in Portsmouth, N.H. Was a farmer when enlisted in Nov. 1817 in Plattsburg, for 5 years. Appointed provost marshall. Re-enlisted for 5 years in Feb. 1822, at Ft. Atkinson. Died July 3, 1823. Drowned in keelboat accident traveling to the Arikara Campaign.
Stage,	Abraham			Age 30 in 1824. 5' 7", blue eyes, light hair, born in New York Co., N.Y. Was a labourer when enlisted in June 1824 at Newport, for 5 years.
Stailey,	Jacob	Private	Capt. Magee	Age 40 when enlisted for 5 years on May 22, 1818. 5' 11", hazel eyes, dark hair, born in Penn. Was a miller in 1818. Died Jan. 25, 1820.
Stanley,	John			Age 28 in 1827. 6', hazel eyes, brown hair, born in Johnson Co., N.C. Was a labourer when enlisted in April 1827. Deserted.
Stanley,	Page	Private		Age 25 in 1826. 5' 9 1/4", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Campbell Co., TN. Was a turner when re-enlisted in June 1826 at Ft. Atkinson, for 5 years. Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate Feb. 28, 1827.
Stanly,	John	Private	Lt. Co. B	Age 21 in 1819. 5' 6 1/2", grey eyes, brown hair, born in Dublin, Ireland. Was a brewer when enlisted in Jan. 1819 in N.Y. for 5 years. Re-enlisted in Oct. 1823 at Ft. Atkinson.
Stanton,	Augustus	Private	Co. G	Age 25 in 1818. 5' 6", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Earl, Dover Co., West Canada. Was a painter when enlisted in Nov. 1818 in Plattsburg for 5 years. Charged with intoxication in April 1826. Re-enlisted in June 1833.
Stanton,	George H.			Age 22 in 1819. 5' 11 1/2", black eyes, brown hair, born in New York City. Was a chairmaker when enlisted in Aug. 1819 at New York, for 5 years.
Stanton,	Thomas A.			Age 21 in 1823. 5' 5 1/2", blue eyes, light, born in Wales, Great Britain. Was labourer when enlisted in June 1823 at Ft. Atkinson, for 5 years.
Stanton,	William	Sergt.		Enlisted Aug. 11, 1814. Re-enlisted April 6, 1825.

Stanwitzky,	Gabriel		Lt. Co. A	Died March 17, 1820.
Starkey,	John	Private		Enlisted Jan. 1817. Sick in quarters in June 1820.
Stasson,	John	Private		Service expired Aug. 30, 1824.
Stefelsus?,	Henry	Private		Joined March 9, 1824.
Stephens,	John	Sergt.		Age 24 in 1824. 5' 10", grey eyes, brown hair, born in Montgomery Co., VA. Was a farmer when enlisted in April 1824 at Ft. Atkinson, for 5 years.
Stephens,	Luke	Corpl.	1st Infantry	Joined March 1, 1825.
Stephenson,	George	Corpl.	Co. C	Age 24 when enlisted for 5 years in the Rifle Regt. on Feb. 8, 1819. 5'6", hazel eyes, fair hair, born in Scotland. Was a silversmith in 1819. Discharged Feb. 8 1824 and enlisted March 16, 1824. Teacher of regular school. Forged signature to obtain whiskey in March 31, 1826. Found guilty and confined in solitary confinement for 30 days with bread and water, and drummed right to left and left to right in parade with "forgery" written on his back.
Sterky,	John	Private	Co. A	
Stern,	Elam	Private	Lt. Co. A	
Sterrel?	Joseph P.	Private		Enlisted April 6, 1825.
Stetson,	George	Private	Co. I	
Steuben,	George H.	Sergt.		Service expired Aug. 30, 1824.
Stevens,	Aaron	Private	Lt. Co. B	Age 22 in 1818. 5' 8 1/2", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Hartford, N.Y. Was a farmer when enlisted in Dec. 1818 in N.Y. for 5 years. Surgeon's Certificate April 20, 1823. Sick in quarter in April 1821.
Stevens,	Henry			Age 23 in 1818. 5' 10 3/4", blue eyes, light hair, born in Boston, MA. Was a soldier when enlisted in June 1818 in Boston, for 5 years. Discharged June 29, 1823. Re-enlisted in Sept. 1823 in St. Louis, for 5 years.



Stevens,	James	Private		Age 34 in 1818. 5' 10", grey eyes, dark hair, born in England. Was a weaver when enlisted in Jan. 1818 in Cincinnati for 5 years. Time expired Sept. 25, 1822?
Stevens,	John	Private	Co. D	Age 22 in 1819. 5' 10", grey eyes, brown hair, born in N. Carolina. Was a farmer when enlisted in April 1819 at Ft. Crawford, for 5 years. Charged with unsoldierlike conduct and gross neglect of duty, in April 1825. Reduced to private sentinel.
Stevens,	Josiah	Private		Age 21 in 1817. 5' 6", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Sea Brook, CT. Was a labourer when enlisted in Aug. 1817 in New York, for 5 years. Discharged June 1, 1822 after procuring a substitute.
Stevenson,	George	Private	Co. C	Age 24 in 1819. 5' 8", black eyes, black hair, born in Halifax, Nova Scotia. Was a schoolmaster when enlisted in Feb. 1819 in Plattsburg, for 5 years. Re-enlisted in Nov. 1823 at Ft. Atkinson for 5 years. Purchased 2 1/2 pints of whiskey with a forged permission slip, from the sutler, in July, 1825. Found guilty and was sentenced to be confined in the cells for the period of 10 days, fed on bread & water, and to have his whiskey stopped for 30 days. Found guilty of intoxication in Aug. 1825. Whiskey rations were ordered to be stopped for 30 days. Charged with neglect of duty as a sentinel while stationed at the west gate on Oct. 24, 1825; was acquitted.
Stevenson,	James	Lieut.		Enlisted Aug. 11, 1814. Dropped March 31, 1823.
Stewart,	Henry R.			Born in Maryland. Was a cadet at the Military Academy at West Point from Sept. 28, 1818 to July 1, 1823. Was stationed at Ft. Atkinson from 1824-1825. Transferred to Jefferson Barracks, MO. Resigned July 14, 1828.
Stewart,	James (Steward?)	Private	Rifle Regt.	Enlisted for 5 years on July 3, 1819. 5' 10", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Winchester Co., VA. Was a carpenter in 1819. Time expired July 3, 1824. Enlisted Oct. 29, 1824.
Stewart,	Robert	Private		Age 36 in 1822. 5' 9", grey eyes, brown hair, born in Wilmington, DE. Was a labourer when enlisted in June 1822 in St. Louis, for 5 years.
Stewart,	Thomas (Steward?)	Private	Co. D	Age 26 in 1818. 6', blue eyes, light hair, born in Ireland. Was a labourer when enlisted in Dec. 1818 in Philadelphia for 5 years. Re-enlisted in Sept. 1823 at Ft. Atkinson for 5 years. Listed as an iron founder upon re-enlistment. Intoxicated the day of Feb. 26 & 27, 1826 while on the coal party in the vicinity of Ft. Atkinson. Guilty, and confined to the guard house for ten days, and a stoppage of whiskey for 30 days. Intoxicated the morning of March 25, 1826.

Stiles,	John	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 26 when enlisted Sept. 15, 1818. 6' 3 1/2", black eyes, dark hair, born in Penn. Was a carpenter in 1818. Discharged July 25, 1823, rejoined the same day.
Stiles,	Timothy	Private		Enlisted in Feb. 1817.
Stillson,	George	Private	Rifle Regt. Co. C	Age 22 when enlisted for 5 year on Jan. 8, 1820. 5' 6 3/4", hazel eyes, light hair, born in New York City. Was a farmer in 1820. Leave of absence Jan. 1825. Deserted from furlough. Joined from desertion on Jan. 25, 1825. Charged with intoxicated and neglect, which he pleaded guilty to. Punishment included the stoppage of whiskey rations for 30 days. Charged with stealing in July 1826. Pleaded guilty, and punishment was to have his whiskey stopped for 30 days.
Stillson,	Thomas	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 26 when enlisted for 5 years on Jan. 8, 1820. 5' 8", dark eyes, dark hair, born in New York, N.Y. Was a blacksmith in 1820. Enlisted Oct. 8, 1824.
Stilwell,	Azariah			Age 21 in 1819. 5' 8", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Philadelphia. Was a shoemaker when enlisted in Philadelphia in Feb. 1819, for 5 years.
Stion,	Daniel	Private	Capt. Magee	Deserted May 21, 1820, apprehended.
Stion,	David	Private		Deserted ascending the Missouri. Captured. Punishment was to forfeit pay, 1/2 head shaved, whiskey stopped, confined to guard house, and have menial jobs for remainder of enlistment.
Stockton,	Charles C.	Private	Co. I	Promoted to Corporal. Flogged musician Kelly three dozen times with a cat-of-nine-tails, and found not guilty.
Stoddard,	Joseph	Private	Lt. Co. B	
Stoops,	James H.	Private		Age 23 in 1824. 5' 6", dark eyes, dark hair, born in Kent Co., MD. Was a soldier when enlisted in Feb. 1824 in St. Louis. Deserted Feb. 2, 1825. Tried for desertion.
Stoops,	Pat	Private		Discharged Feb. 24, 1823.
Stoops,	Pat A.	Private		Joined May 27, 1824.
Stovall,	Joseph P.			Age 33 in 1824. 5 8 1/2", dark eyes, dark hair, born in Scott Co., KY. Was a shoemaker when enlisted in July 1824 in Louisville.

Stratton,	John	Corpl.	Capt. Riley	Age 27 in 1818. 6', blue eyes, light hair, born in Rutland, VT. Was a farmer when enlisted in Nov. 1818 at Ft. Crawford, for 5 years. Promoted to sergt.
Stratton,	John	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 27 when enlisting for 5 years on Nov. 16, 1818. 6', blue eyes, light hair. Was a farmer in 1818. Wife lived at Ft. Atkinson. Discharged Nov. 16, 1823.
Stratton,	Mrs. John			
Streeter,	Milton			Age 20 in 1818. 5' 6 1/2", dark eyes, dark hair, born in Mass. Was a shoemaker when enlisted in May 1818 for 5 years. Re-enlisted in Jan. 1823 at Ft. Atkinson, for 5 years.
Strong,	John	Private		
Strouse,	Jacob			Age 32 in 1824. 5' 7", grey eyes, brown hair, born in Philadelphia Co., PA. Was a cooper when enlisted in July 1824 in Louisville.
Stuart,	Thomas	Private	Co. D	Charged with drunkenness on duty in Feb. 1826 while on the coal party in the vicinity of Ft. Atkinson. Found guilty and was confined to the guard house for 10 days, and a stoppage of whiskey for 20 days.
Stubbs,	Westley	Private		Enlisted in Feb. 1819 at St. Genevieve. Deserted. Discharged Feb. 17, 1824.
Studley,	Page	Private		Enlisted June 27, 1826.
Suddinger,	George	Private	Rifleman	Enlisted in Sept. 1818. On command at Ft. Osage, MO. in Aug. 1820.
Sullivan,	Jeremiah	Private		Age 33 in 1823. 5' 8", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Ireland. Was a seaman when enlisted in Jan. 1823 in Boston, for 5 years. April 25, 1825.
Survance,	James		Co. C	
Survent,	Leonard	Private	Co. I	Died April 7, 1820 at Ft. Osage, MO.
Sutherland,	George	Private	Co. B	Enlisted June 15, 1818. Sick in quarters April 1821.

Swager,	George	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 23 when enlisted for 5 years on Jan. 3, 1820. 5' 9 1/4", hazel eyes, black hair, born in Penn. Was a blacksmith in 1820. Discharged Jan. 3, 1825.
Swearvin,	Will	Sergt.		Discharged Aug. 8, 1822.
Sweet,	Asa B.			Age 26 in 1820. 5' 10", blue eyes, light hair, born in Frafton, N.Y. Was a cooper when enlisted in Oct. 1820 in Indiana, for 5 years. Deserted.
Sweney,	Edward	Private		Age 23 in 1819. 5' 6", black eyes, black hair, born in Virginia. Was a farmer when enlisted in March 1819 at Martin Cantonment, for 5 years. Time expired March 7, 1824.
Swinney,	John			
Swords,	William	Private	Co. E	Age 22 in 1823. 5' 9", blue eyes, light hair, born in Ireland. Was a labourer when enlisted in March 1823 in Boston, for 5 years. Charged with intoxication in Feb. 1826. Pleaded guilty, and the punishment included 10 days of hard labor.
Synet,	Bernard	Private		April 31, 1825.
Taggert,	Archibald	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 35 when enlisted for 5 years on Jan. 22, 1818. 5' 10", grey eyes, dark hair, born in Penn. Was a soldier in 1818. Discharged Jan. 22, 1823.
Tahnon,	John			Age 23 in 1823. 5' 10", blue eyes, light hair, born in Lincoln Co., ME. Was a labourer when enlisted in Aug. 1823 at Ft. Atkinson, for 5 years.
Talbot,	William	Corpl.	Co. H	Age 24 when enlisted for 5 years with the Rifle Regt. on May 19, 1819. 6', blue eyes, sandy hair, born in Halifax Co., VA. Was a farmer in 1819. Reinstated. Died, perhaps in July 1821.
Tallcott,	Andrew	Lieut.	Corp.of Eng.	Born in Conn. Graduated from the Military Academy at West Point on July 24, 1818. He became a 1st Lieut. of Corp. of Engineer in 1820. Accompanied an exploration from Ft. Atkinson to St. Peter River in Minnesota in 1820. Participated in the Yellowstone Expedition from Nov. 1, 1820 to April 30, 1821. Drew the plans for Cantonment Missouri and Ft. Atkinson. Resigned Sept. 21, 1836. Became an engineer for the railroad.
Talley,	Anson	Private	Capt. Martin	Enlisted March 1, 1819. Died March 21, 1820.

Taylor,	George D.	Corpl.	Co. A	Age 26 in 1819. 5' 11", black eyes, black hair, born in Lynd, N.Y. Was a farmer when recruited by Col. Atkinson in May 1819 in Plattsburg, for 5 years. Deserted May 4, 1822.
Taylor,	Henry	Lieut.		Died Nov. 5, 1821.
Taylor,	John	Private	Rifle Regt.	Deserted--captured. Forfeit pay, 1/2 head shaved, whiskey stopped, confined to guard house, and have menial jobs for the remainder of the enlistment.
Taylor,	Samuel	Private		Enlisted Aug. 1817. Sick in quarters in Aug. 1820.
Tean,	Knights	Private	Co. H	Enlisted Feb. 21, 1817.
Tessillion,	Dennis	Corpl.		Re-enlisted Sept. 1, 1823 from detachment after the Arikara Campaign.
Thomas,	Benjamin	Private		Age 32 in 1817. 5' 8 1/2", hazel eyes, brown hair, born in Windham, N.H. Was a butcher when enlisted in Sept. 1817 at Newport, for 5 years. Discharged Sept. 1, 1822.
Thomas,	Elisha			Age 30 in 1824. 6' 1", born in Mass. Was a soldier when enlisted in June 1824 in Louisville, for 5 years. Deserted.
Thomas,	Nathan	Private	Capt. Magee	Age 27 when enlisted into the Rifle Regt. for 5 years on Jan. 5, 1818. 5' 11", grey eyes, brown hair, born in Penn. Was a shoemaker in 1818. Died in April, 1820 at Cantonment Missouri.
Thomas,	William			Age 15 in 1819. 5', blue eyes, brown hair, born in Boston, MA. Was a farmer when enlisted in July 1819 in Boston, for 5 years.
Thomas,	William	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 24 when enlisted for 5 years on May 16, 1819. 5' 10", grey eyes, sandy hair, born in Hampshire Co., VA. Was a farmer in 1819. Time expired May 16, 1824. Re-enlisted in July 1824 in St. Louis. Was a blacksmith.
Thompson,	Archibald			Age 23 in 1823. 6', blue eyes, brown hair, born in New Brunswick, N.J. Was a farmer when enlisted in May 1823 at Philadelphia, for 5 years.
Thompson,	James	Private	Co. C	Enlisted Jan. 2, 1819. Died March 31, 1820 at Ft. Osage, MO.
Thompson,	Luther	Private		Enlisted April 29, 1823. Joined from desertion Nov. 5, 1824.

Thompson,	Peter	Private	Co. B	Age 25 in 1823. 5' 6 1/2", blue eyes, brown hair, born in New Brunswick, N.J. Was a farmer when enlisted in May 1823 in Philadelphia, for 5 years. Charged with disobedience of orders and unsoldierlike conduct in Feb. 1826, and found guilty.
Tiernan,	William			Age 31 in 1820. 5' 8 1/2", grey eyes, fair hair, born in Dublin, Ireland. Was a carpenter when enlisted in March 1820, St. Louis, for 5 years.
Timmerman,	Jacob	Private	Co. B	
Timpson,	Marshal			Age 30 in 1819. 5' 10", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Boston, MA. Was a potter when enlisted in Aug. 1819 in New York, for 5 years.
Tiner,	Lewis	Private	Co. D	Age 21 in 1820. 5' 6", hazel eyes, brown hair, born in S.C. Was a farmer when enlisted in Dec. 1820 in Bellefontaine, for 5 years. Re-enlisted in Sept. 1825 at Ft. Atkinson, for 5 years. Charged with disobedience of orders and neglect of duty in May 1826. Found guilty, and penalty was to have whiskey withheld for 25 days. Charged with neglect of duty in July 1826. Was found guilty, and punished with the stoppage of 1/2 month's pay. Charged with unsoldierlike conduct and lying in Nov. 1826. Found guilty and ordered to undergo a stoppage of whiskey for 30 days and 1/2 month's pay.
Tisdale,	Thomas	Private	Co. B	Enlisted in Nov. 1816. Paid in Dec. 1820.
Tolbert,	William	Corpl.		Enlisted in May 1819. Sick in quarters in Aug. 1820.
Toll,	John			Age 20 in 1820. 5' 9", blue eyes, fair hair, born in Bartley, VA. Was a labourer when enlisted in March 1820 in Newport, for 5 years.
Tolman,	John	Private	Co. D	Enlisted in Aug. 1823.
Tomlinson,	John	Private	Capt. Armstrong	5' 9", grey eyes, black hair, born in Kent. Deserted Feb. 20, 1820.
Toner,	Samuel			Age 21 in 1817. 5' 8 1/2", blue eyes, red hair, born in N. Carolina. Was a labourer when enlisted in Oct. 1817 for 5 years.
Town,	George C.	Sergt.	Capt. Martin	Died March 13, 1820 at Cantonment Missouri.

Trible,	James	Corpl.	Artillery	
Trigler,	Henry	Private	Co. B	Enlisted Jan. 30, 1817.
Trimbel,	James			
Tripler,	James	Private	Co. E	Enlisted in March 1823. Joined Sept. 1, 1823 from detachment after the Arikara Campaign. Remained until the fort was abandoned in 1827.
Trissler,	James			Age 25 in 1823. 5' 7 1/2", blue eyes, brown hair, born in New York City. Was a blacksmith when enlisted in March 1823, at New York for 5 years.
Trotter,	Robert	Private		Age 24 in 1818. 5' 6", blue eyes, fair hair, born in London, England. Was a coachmaker when enlisted in Sept. 1818 in Plattsburg, for 5 years. Re-enlisted June 26, 1826 at Liberty for 5 years.
Trumble,	William	Private		Age 34 in 1819. 5' 8", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Charlestown, MA. Was a tailor when enlisted in July 1819 in Boston, for 5 years. Discharged April 20, 1823 on Surgeon's Certificate.
Turman,	William	Corpl.	Rifle Regt.	Age 31 when enlisted on March 1, 1820 for 5 years. 5' 8 1/4", black eyes, black hair, born in Indiana. Was a carpenter in 1820. Enlistment expired March 21, 1825.
Turner,	John		Rifle Regt.	Age 21 when enlisted for 5 years on June 16, 1819. 5' 6", born in Marian Co., S. Carolina, and a farmer. Musician. Discharged June 16, 1824.
Turwillegon,	Mathew	Corpl.		Age 23 in 1820. 5' 8", grey eyes, light hair, born in Orange Co., N.Y. Was a farmer when enlisted in Jan. 1820 in Newport, for 5 years. Re-enlisted at Ft. Atkinson.
Tuttle,	John			Enlisted in Aug. 1818.

Twist,	Daniel		Co. K	Age 24 in 1823. 5' 11 1/2", blue eyes, light hair, born in Beverly, MA. Was a farmer when enlisted in Jan. 1823 at Boston, for 5 years. Refused to cook for Co. K. Charged with neglecting to attend drill Nov. 21, 1825; found not guilty. Refused to work in garden in May, 1826. Guilty and penalty was that his whiskey was stopped for 20 days and to be confined to the guard house for 5 days, and to ride the wooden horse 2 hours each day. Charged with unsoldierlike conduct as he his in the bushes 100 yards below the brick yard. Plead guilty and sentenced him to hard labor with a ball and chain attached to his leg for 30 days and forfeit \$5 of his pay and his rations of whiskey. Re-enlisted at Jefferson Barracks for 5 years in Sept. 1827.
Twist,	Stephen	Musician		Enlisted March 1817.
Tygers,	Francis	Private	Capt. Armstrong	Age 27 when enlisted for 5 years in the Rifle Regt. on Aug. 2, 1819. 5' 9", grey eyes, dark hair, born in Virginia. Was a farmer in 1819. Deserted September 21, 1819. Delivered himself to Gen. Atkinson.
Upham,	James	Corpl.	Co. J	Age 29 in 1818. 5' 9", dark eyes, light hair, born in Boston, MA. Was a soldier when enlisted in Dec. 1818 in Boston, for 5 years. Discharged July 17, 1822 after procuring a substitute.
Valley,	Edward	Private	Co. C	Enlisted in Nov.. 1818. Deserted ascending the Missouri. Captured. Punishment was to forfeit pay, 1/2 head shaved, whiskey stopped, confined to guard house, and have menial jobs for the remainder of enlistment.
Valno,	James		Co. H	
Vanderburgh,	William	Sergt.	Rifle Regt.	Sold whiskey to a soldier, reduced rank.
Vandergrift,	George	Corpl.	Rifle Regt.	Age 21 when enlisted for 5 years on Feb. 1, 1818. 5' 10", brown eyes, fair hair, born in New Jersey. Was a hatter in 1818. Guard. Discharged Jan. 31, 1823.
Vanderslice,	Edward	Private	Rifleman	Enlisted Nov. 30, 1818.
Vandorff,	Henry (Vandroff?)	Private	Co. E	Age 23 in 1823. 5' 8", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Colwell Co., N.J. Was a cordwainer when enlisted in April 1823 in New York for 5 years. Remained until the fort was abandoned in 1827. Joined Sept. 1, 1823 from detachment after the Arikara Campaign.



Vanfleet,	Garret	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 24 when enlisted March 19, 1817 for 5 years. 5' 9", grey eyes, light hair, born in New York. Was a laborer in 1817.
Vaninburgh,	William	Corpl.	Rifle Regt.	Age 23 when enlisted for 5 years on Aug. 6, 1817. 5' 10", hazel, sandy hair, born in New York. Was a stonecutter in 1817. Discharged July 22, 1822.
Vannesse,	John	Private		Age 24 in 1817. 5' 9", blue eyes, light hair, born in Morris, N.J. Was a shoemaker when enlisted in Nov. 1817 at Pittsfield, for 5 years. Re-enlisted in June 1833. Re-enlisted in May 1827, at Ft. Atkinson for 5 years.
Vanorman,	William	Private	Rifleman	Enlisted Nov. 1818.
Van Swearinger,	Joseph	Lieut.	Co. D	Born in Maryland. Cadet at the Military Academy at West Point from July 16, 1819 to July 1, 1824. Was at Ft. Atkinson from 1826-1827, when transferred to Jefferson Barracks in Missouri. Negroes arrived at Ft. Atkinson June 27, 1826. Killed Dec. 25, 1837 at age 38.
Vantine,	Cornelius	Private		Enlisted Aug. 10, 1818. Sick in quarters in 1820.
Veets,	Solomon	Private		Enlisted Nov. 17, 1818. Discharged by Aug. 1820.
Vergaline,	John	Private	Co. B	
Vermillion,	Dennis	Private		Age 20 in 1823. 5' 9", blue eyes, light hair, born in Washington City. Was a tailor when enlisted in April 1823 at Philadelphia for 5 years. On Surgeon's Certificate Aug. 9, 1824.
Verplank,	Jacob	Private	Co. C	Enlisted June 11, 1817. Paid Oct. 31, 1819. On command in June 1820.
Viancore,	Andrew		Rifle Regt.	Enlisted for 5 years on Aug. 10, 1819. 5' 6", hazel eyes, light hair, born in Michigan. Was a labourer in 1819. Musician. Died July 3, 1823. Drowned in keelboat accident traveling to the Arikara Campaign.
Vickary,	Robert	Private	Co. F	
Vidler,	William	Private	Co. G	Age 21 in 1818. 5' 6", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Rye, England. Was a labourer when enlisted in Sept. 1818 at Plattsburg for 5 years. Re-enlisted in March 1824 at Ft. Atkinson, for 5 years. Charged with disobedience of orders and riotous conduct. Found guilty and fined \$2.50 and a stoppage of whiskey for 30 days.

Vincent,	Perkins	Private	Co. C	Enlisted Aug. 10, 1817. Paid Oct. 31, 1819.
Vincent,	Rueben	Private	Co. C	Age 27 in 1819. 6' 1", blue eyes, light hair, born in Anson Co., N.C. Was a farmer when enlisted in Aug. 1819 at Ft. Osage, for 5 years. On command in Feb. 1822. Re-enlisted June 17, 1824? Re-enlisted in May 1827 at Ft. Atkinson?
Vinton,	David Hammond	2nd Lieut.		Born in Rhode Island. Cadet at the Military Academy at West Point from Sept. 1, 1818 to July 1, 1822 when he became a 2nd lieut. in the 1st Artillery. Transferred to the 6th Infantry March 19, 1823. Sent out to drive whites from Indian lands north and west of Ft. Atkinson, in Jan. 1824. Joined the artillery-practice school at Ft. Monroe. Dropped March 24, 1826 and transferred to 3rd Artillery. Participated in the Civil War. Retired July 29, 1866. Married to Pamela Brown, daughter of Gen. Jacob Brown in 1829, and later to Eliza Arnold of New York. He died Feb. 21, 1873 at Stamford, Conn., at age 70.
Vorgham,	John	Private	Co. B	Enlisted Nov. 1820.
Vrancore,	Andrew			Discharged May 25, 1823.
Wade,	Joshua	Sergt.		Age 22 in 1818. 5' 6 1/2", blue eyes, light hair, born in St. Albans, VT. Was a labourer when enlisted in Feb. 1818 in Burlington for 5 years. Discharged Feb. 28, 1823.
Wagner,	John	Private	Rifleman	Enlisted Jan. 19, 1819. Discharged by Aug. 1820.
Walains,	Jehnel	Private		Discharged Dec. 11, 1823.
Walch,	Michael	Private		
Walding,	lehsel?			Age 21 in 1818. 5' 6 1/2", blue eyes, sandy hair, born in Kent Co., DE. Was a farmer when enlisted in Dec. 1818 in Philadelphia, for 5 years.
Wales,	James	Private		Re-enlisted Sept. 1, 1823 from detachment after the Arikara Campaign.
Walker,	Catherine	Laundress		

Walker,	Samuel	Corpl.	Co. G	Age 21 in 1819. 6', blue eyes, black hair, born in Pendleton Co., S.C. Was a farmer when enlisted in Dec. 1819 at St. Louis for 5 years. Struck Charles Sheffield in the head with a hoe on July 9, 1824. Re-enlisted Sept. 8, 1824. Appointed sergeant in 1825.
Walker,	Thaddeus B.		Lt. Co. B	Enlisted Nov. 11, 1817. Sick in quarters in April 1821. Stole \$40. Stoppage of pay, stoppage of whiskey, and a ball and chain; all for 6 months.
Walker,	Luke	Private		Age 23 in 1819. 5' 10", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Ireland. Was a clerk when enlisted in Aug. 12, 1819 in Newport, for 5 years. Re-enlisted in May 1824 in Ft. Atkinson for 5 years.
Wall,	Francis		Co. J, Co. F	Enlisted Sept. 3, 1818.
Wallace,	Henry	Corpl.		Age 22 in 1817. 5' 10 1/2", blue eyes, light hair, born in Albany, N.Y. Was a Mason when enlisted in March 1817 at Albany, for 5 years.
Wallace,	James	Private	Capt. Magee	Age 19 when enlisted into the Rifle Regt. for 5 years on Feb. 19, 1818. 5' 6 1/4", hazel eyes, sandy hair, born in Penn. Was soldier in 1818. Died March 10, 1820 at Cantonment Missouri.
Walling,	Levi (Wallen?)	Private	Lt. Co. C	Age 21 in 1818. 5' 7", hazel eyes, fair hair, born in Litchfield Co., CT. Was a labourer when enlisted in Jan. 1818 in Cincinnati, for 5 years. Promoted to corporal. Charged with conduct unbecoming of non-commissioned officer by mal-treating privates William Brown and T. Billingsby, in Jan. 1826. Found guilty and reduced to the station of private sentinel.
Walters,	James	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 21 when enlisted for 5 years on Feb. 22, 1818. 5' 8", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Philadelphia, PA. Was a shoemaker in 1818. Discharged Feb. 22, 1823.
Wamack,	William	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 22 when enlisted on March 6, 1819 at Martin Cantonment, MO. 5' 7 1/2", grey eyes, sandy hair, born in Virginia. Was a farmer in 1818. Mal-treated by Nathan Ranney, the sutler's clerk, while ascending the Missouri. Discharged Sept. 30, 1823. Re-enlisted? Remained until the abandonment of the fort in 1827.
Wammons,	William	Private	Co. F	Enlisted Aug. 10, 1818.
Ward,	Daniel	Private	Co. B	Age 20 in 1818. 5' 6", hazel eyes, brown hair, born in Newark, N.J. Was a farmer when enlisted in Sept. 1818 in New York, for 5 years. On command with Lt. Field on the road to Chariton in Oct. 1820.

Ward,	Lewis			Age 21 in 1818. 5' 8", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Windham, VT. Was a labourer when enlisted in Feb. 1818 in Burlington, for 5 years.
Ward,	Mr.	Civilian		Vendor.
Ware,	William	Private		Joined March 9, 1824.
Warner,	Thomas	Private		Age 31 in 1818. 5' 10", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Lewksbury, England. Was a clerk when enlisted in Sept. 1818 in New York, for 5 years. Discharged May 31, 1823 on Surgeon's Certificate.
Warrick,	James			Died July 16, 1819.
Washington,	James	Private		Age 42 in 1819. 5' 8", grey eyes, dark hair, born in Ireland. Was a farmer when enlisted in March 1819 at Ft. Crawford, for 5 years. Sick in quarters in Feb. 1822. Re-enlisted Dec. 28, 1823. Charged with creating a noise in his room in Aug. 1826. Found guilty and the punishment included stoppage of whiskey for 30 days.
Waterhouse,	A.O.	Corpl.	Co. H	Remained in bakehouse until the fort was abandoned in 1827.
Waterhouse,	Josiah	Private		Age 29 in 1824. 5' 10", born in Cumberland Co., ME. Was a carpenter when enlisted in June (Nov?)1824 in Louisville, for 5 years.
Waterman,	John F.	Private		Age 20 in 1824. 5' 8", born in Hartford CT. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1824. April 31, 1825.
Waters,	George Washington	Lieut.	Co. H	Born in Mass. Cadet at the Military Academy in West Point from June 24, 1819 to July 1, 1823. Participated in the Missouri Expedition and joined from military expedition July 23, 1825. Remained until the fort was abandoned in 1827. Became a captain on March 4, 1837. Resigned April 30, 1837. Farmed near St. Louis, MO. from 1837-1846. Died March 14, 1846 near St. Louis at age 46.
Waters,	Patrick	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 35 when enlisted for 5 years on Aug. 23, 1819. 5' 6", brown eyes, light hair, born in Ireland? Was a tailor in 1819. Died March 6, 1820 at Cantonment Missouri.
Watson,	James	Private	Capt. Riley	Age 26 when enlisted for 5 years into the Rifle Regt. on Oct. 29, 1818. 5' 8", black eyes, dark hair, born in Vermont. Was a labourer in 1818. Died March 10, 1820 at Cantonment Missouri.

Weathers,	Bushall	Private		Age 24 in 1826. 5' 7 3/4", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Manchester, KY. Was a carpenter when enlisted in April 1826 at Ft. Atkinson, for 5 years. Joined April 26, 1826.
Weaver,	Thomas	Private	Capt. Gray	Died Dec. 30, 1819 at Cantonment Missouri.
Webster,	James	Private		Age 26 in 1823. 5' 6", black eyes, dark hair, born in Exeter, N.H. Was a papermaker when enlisted in Jan. 1823 in Boston, for 5 years. Re-enlisted in September 1823, from detachment after Arikara Campaign.
Webster,	James	Private	Lt. Co. B	Surgeon's Certificate on Sept. 25, 1825.
Weddle,	John	Private	Lt. Co. A, Co. F	Enlisted Sept. 6, 1817.
Weidman,	John			Musician. Recruiting.
Weidman,	Joseph	Musician		Enlisted in July 1816. Sick at Ft. Osage, MO. in 1820.
Weis,	William (Weir?)	Private		Age 24 in 1817. 5' 8 3/4", dark eyes, brown hair, born in Dennegal, Ireland. Was a blacksmith when enlisted in Oct. 1817 in Plattsburg, for 5 years. Discharged Oct. 30, 1822.
Welch,	William	Private	Co. B	Enlisted in March 1819. Hunting while descending the Missouri River. On command at Bellefontaine, MO. in Feb. 1827.
Wellman,	Zena	Private	Co. H	Discharged Aug. 14, 1825.
Wells,	Anthony	Private	Co. H	Enlisted Sept. 1814.
Wells,	James			Age 28 in 1823. 5' 9 1/2", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Boston, MA. Was a merchant when enlisted in Feb. 1823 in Boston, for 5 years.
Wells,	Peter P.	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 18 when enlisted for 5 years in Philadelphia on Dec. 28, 1818. 5' 6 1/4", grey eyes, brown hair, born in New York. Was a soldier in 1818. Discharged Dec. 29, 1823. Joined Aug. 2, 1824.
Wells,	Richard	2nd Lieut.		Resignation accepted in Dec. 1, 1821.

Welsh,	David	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 10 when enlisted for 5 years at Bellefontaine, MO. on June 19, 1818. Dark eyes, light hair, born in Kent. Was a farmer in 1818. Discharged June 19, 1823.
Welsh,	Hiram	Private		Age 21 in 1823. 5' 6", hazel eyes, brown hair, born in Homer, N.Y. Was a labourer when enlisted in June 1823 at Ft. Atkinson, for 5 years. Died Feb. 20, 1825.
Welsh,	Thomas	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 32 when enlisted for 5 years at Bellefontaine, MO. on June 19, 1818. 6' 1", grey eyes, light hair, born in South Carolina. Was a carpenter in 1818. Sick in quarters in Aug. 1821. Sick in quarters in Feb. 1823. Discharged June 19, 1823.
Welsh,	William			Age 26 in 1817. 5' 3 1/2", grey eyes, red hair, born in Detroit, MI. Was a seaman when enlisted in July 1817 at Pittsfield, for 5 years. Time expired July 23, 1822.
West,	Elijah	Private		Age 24 in 1824. 5' 7", born in Baltimore, MD. Was a soldier? when enlisted in June 1824 in Louisville, for 5 years. Enlisted Nov. 4, 1824.? Charged with intoxication in Oct. 1826, found guilty, but because of good conduct, the sentence was remitted.
Weswell,	Noah	Private		Enlisted May 1818.
Weteraft,	Richard			Age 30 in 1823. 5' 8", blue eyes, sandy hair, born in Burlington, N.J. Was a shoemaker when enlisted in May 1823 in Philadelphia, for 5 years.
Wetmore,	Alphonso	Captain		Paymaster for the 6th Infantry in April 13, 1821. In 1828 escorted a wagon-train to Santa Fe.
Whaling,	Michael	Private	Co. G	Age 26 in 1823. 5' 7", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Queens Co., Ireland. Was a labourer when enlisted in Jan. 1823 in Boston, for 5 years. Deserted. Died.
Wham,	James	Private	Co. F	Enlisted in Dec. 1818.
Whan,	George (Whaun?)			Age 23 in 1819. 6', grey eyes, brown hair, born in Baltimore, MD. Was a weaver when enlisted in Oct. 4, 1819 in Newport, for 5 years.
Wheeler,	Ebenezer H.			Age 18 in 1820. 5' 6", blue eyes, sandy hair, born in Oneida, N.Y. Was a farmer when enlisted in Jan. 1820 at Newport, for 5 years.
Wheeler,	Henderson	Private	Co. H	Enlisted Oct. 13, 1814.

Wheeler,	Josiah	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 24 when enlisted for 5 years on March 4, 1820. 5' 7 3/4", dark eyes, dark hair, born in Mass. Was a gunsmith in 1820. Died Aug. 29, 1824.
Whellman,	Zind?			Age 24 in 1820. 5' 8", brown eyes, light hair, born in Butternut, N.Y. Was a farmer when enlisted in Aug. 1820 in Harrisburg, for 5 years.
Whunn,	David			Age 27 in 1818. 5' 7 1/2", grey eyes, sandy hair, born in Bath Co., VA. Was a farmer when enlisted in Dec. 1818 at Martin Cantonment, for 5 years. Discharged Sept. 10, 1823, re-enlisted at Ft. Atkinson for 5 years.
Whipple,	George	Corpl.	Co. A; Co. D	Age 28 in 1818. 5' 8 1/2", hazel eyes, brown hair, born in Nova Scotia. He was a labourer when enlisted in Oct. 1818 in Boston, for 5 years. Discharged Sept. 25, 1823 and re-joined Sept. 28, 1823. Promoted to sergeant. Called the Sutler's clerk a damned liar. Charged with disobedience of orders in May 1826, for disobeying Sgt. Dailey. Found guilty and forfeited 20 days whiskey.
Whitaker,	Jesse W.	Private		Age 31 in 1824. 6' 2", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Cecil Co., MD. Was a labourer when enlisted in May 1824 at Louisville, for 5 years. April 31, 1825.
Whitallis,	Oswald	Private	Co. H	Enlisted March 1816.
Whitcraft,	Richard	Private		Re-enlisted in September 1823, from detachment after Arikara campaign.
White Cloud				Native American.
White,	Francis	Private		Enlisted April 6, 1825. Joined from desertion on July 20, 1826.
White,	Peter			Age 17 in 1823. 5' 6 1/4", black eyes, dark hair, born in Baltimore, MD. Was a printer when enlisted in April 1823 in Philadelphia, for 5 years.
White,	Wakefield	Private	Co. H	Enlisted April 1816. Sick in quarters in Dec. 1819.
White,	Yaney	Private		Deserted.

Whitney,	John	Private		Age 24 in 1823. 5' 8", blue eyes, sandy hair, born in Clemont, N.H.. Was a papermaker when enlisted in May 1823 in Philadelphia, for 5 years. Re-enlisted in September 1823, from detachment after Arikara Campaign.
Whomas,	George	Private		Discharged Sept. 4, 1822 on Surgeon's Certificate.
Wickliffe,	William N.	1st Lieut.	Co. H	Enlisted Feb. 1819. Quarter Master. Relieved Lt. Brown. 2nd in command to Bennett Riley in expedition to Santa Fe in 1829. Resigned in 1837.
Wicola,	Jacob (Wicold?)		Co. D	Age 22 in 1818. 5' 8", blue eyes, light hair, born in York Co., PA. Was a mason when enlisted in Feb. 1818 at Little York, for 5 years. Left his post and fell asleep in an outhouse. Deceased by 1827?
Wicox,	John	Private	Co. D	Died March 22, 1820 at Cantonment Missouri.
Widdle,	John			Age 22 in 1817. 5' 5", hazel eyes, brown hair, born in New York City. Was a farmer when enlisted in Sept. 1817 in Pittsfield, for 5 years. Sick at Ft. Osage, MO. in June 1820.
Wiedman,	John		Co. C	Fifer.
Wier,	William (Weir?)		Co. G	Age 29 in 1824. 5' 8 3/4", dark eyes, brown hair, born in Limerick Co., Ireland. Was a labourer when enlisted in Feb. 1824 at Ft. Atkinson, for 5 years.
Wiggins,	Zebulon	Private		Age 31 in 1819. 5' 7", hazel eyes, dark hair, born in Portsmouth, N.H. Was a soldier when enlisted in Oct. 1819 in Boston, for 5 years. Discharged April 20, 1823 on Surgeon's Certificate.
Wilber,	Jeremiah		Lt. Co. B	Died March 14, 1820.
Wilburn,	Rash		Co. H	
Wicox,	De La Fayette	1st Lieut.	Co. G	Enlisted Oct. 1814.
Wilcox,	Edward	Private	Co. H	Age 21 in 1820. 5' 7", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Bristol, PA. Was a trunkmaker when enlisted in Aug. 1820 at Versils, for 5 years. Re-enlisted in June 1, 1825 at Ft. Atkinson, for 5 years. Accused of using inappropriate language and disobedience of orders. Found guilty and punishment included 30 days confinement in the cells, fed on bread and water, and 1/2 months pay withheld.



Wilcox,	J. R.	2nd Lieut.		Resignation June 15, 1824. Received August 1824.
Wilcox,	Leonard	Private	Co. C	Enlisted March 1819. Deserted July 1819.
Wile,	Conrad			Age 24 in 1823. 5' 7", grey eyes, dark hair, born in Lancaster, PA. Was a blacksmith when enlisted in April 1823 in Philadelphia, for 5 years.
Wilkinsen,	Robert	Private		Age 22 in 1824. 5' 7", blue eyes, light hair, born in Berwick, ME. Was a farmer when enlisted in Jan. 1824 in Boston for 5 years. Discharged on Surgical Certificate July 6, 1824.
William,	Perry	Private		Enlisted in Aug. 2, 1824.
Williams,	George	Private		Age 26 in 1819. 5' 6", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Virginia. Was a labourer when enlisted in March 1819 at Ft. Armstrong, for 5 years. Discharged March 24, 1824.
Williams,	Isaac		Capt. Gray	Age 22 when enlisted in the Rifle Regt. for 5 years in Philadelphia, on Jan. 21, 1819. 5' 7", blue eyes, light hair, born in Charleston, MA. Was a printer in 1819.
Williams,	John	Private		Age 34 in 1819. 5' 6", black eyes, dark hair, born in Philadelphia. Was a soldier when enlisted in May 1819 at New York, for 5 years. Time expired May 6, 1824.
Williams,	Samuel C.	Private		Enlisted in May 1818. Paid Oct. 31, 1819. Sick at Ft. Osage, MO. in June 1820.
Williams,	William			Age 21 in 1819. 6' 1", hazel eyes, dark hair, born in N. Carolina. Was a farmer when enlisted in Jan. 1819 at Ft. Crawford, for 5 years.
Williams,	William			Age 24 in 1823. 6', blue eyes, dark hair, born in Grainger Co., TN. Was a farmer when enlisted in Nov. 1823 in Franklin, MO., for 5 years.
Williamson,	William	Corpl.	Co. F	Age 22 in 1822. 5' 8", dark eyes, dark hair, born in Ireland. Was a weaver when enlisted in Dec. 1822 in New York for 5 years. Promoted to corporal in Feb. 1823. Charged with disobeying orders in Nov. 1826. Found guilty and punishment was reduced rank to private sentinel.
Willis,	Jacob	Corpl.	Co. F	Age 21 in 1824. 6' 1", blue eyes, brown hair, born in New Hampshire. Was a shoemaker when enlisted in July 1824 in Newport for 5 years. Charged with being absent at dress parade on the evening of March 30, 1826. Remained until the fort was abandoned in 1827.

Willy,	Joshua	Private		Re-enlisted Nov. 15, 1823.
Wilmer,	Charles	Private	Co. B	Promoted to sergeant.
Wilmington,	Stephen			Age 21 in 1818. 5' 7", blue eyes, sandy hair, born in Lucan, Ireland. Was a labourer when enlisted in Oct. 1818 in Plattsburg, for 5 years.
Wilson,	Charles			Age 22 in 1823. 5' 7", blue eyes, light hair, born in Huntington Co., N.J. Was a papermaker when enlisted in April 1823 in New York in 5 years.
Wilson,	Edward	Private	Co. H	Charged with neglect of duty and disobedience of orders. Found guilty and ordered to have a stoppage of whiskey for 30 days.
Wilson,	Elisha	Corpl.		Age 21 in 1818. 5' 6", black eyes, fair hair, born in Sampson Co., N.C. Was a labourer when enlisted in Sept. 1818 in Chariton, for 5 years. Sick in hospital in Aug. 1821. Absent with leave in Feb. 1822.
Wilson,	James E.	Private	Co. H	Enlisted March 31, 1818. On command at Ft. Osage, MO. in Dec. 1819. Drunk on July 4th. Branded letter "D" on the right cheek.
Wilson,	Palmer	Private		Age 32 in 1824. 5' 6 1/2", dark eyes, dark hair, born in Windham Co., CT. Was a farmer when enlisted in June 1824 in Newport, for 5 years. April 31, 1825.
Wilson,	Peter			Sub Indian agent. Died 16, 1826.
Wilson,	Samuel	Private	Capt. Armstrong	Deserted Jan. 8, 1820.
Wilson,	Thomas	Private	Capt. Armstrong	December 12, 1819.
Windsor,	John	Private	Capt. Armstrong	Age 30 when enlisted into the Rifle Regt. for 5 years on Aug. 17, 1819. 5' 7", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Maryland. Was a farmer in 1819. Deserted Aug. 18, 1819.
Winecore,	John B.			Music. Discharged May 27, 1823.
Winegarnder,	Adam	Private		Enlisted Nov. 17, 1817. Paid Oct. 31, 1819. Sick at Ft. Osage, MO.

Winters,	Eber H.	Private		Enlisted in Jan. 1820.
Wingate,	John	Private	Rifle Regt.	Age 31 when enlisted for 5 years at Martin Cantonment. on March 6, 1819. 5' 6", blue eyes, light hair, born in Delaware. Was a shoemaker in 1819. Died Dec. 25, 1823.
Winningham,	Littlebury	Sergt.		Age 25 in 1819. 5' 9 1/4", black eyes, black hair, born in Wake Co., N.C. Was a carpenter when enlisted in Dec. 1819 in St. Louis, for 5 years. Discharged Dec. 1, 1824. Re-enlisted in Feb. 1825 at Ft. Atkinson for 5 years.
Winningham,	Mrs.			
Wisnell,	Noah			Age 21 in 1818. 5' 5 1/2", hazel eyes, sandy hair, born in Westminster, MA. Was a farmer when enlisted May 1818 in Boston, for 5 years. Sick at Ft. Osage, MO. in June 1820.
Wison,	John	Corpl.	Capt. Magee	Died March 17, 1820 Cantonment Missouri.
Womack,	William	Private		Age 22 in 1819. 5' 8 3/4", dark eyes, dark hair, born in Randolph Co., VA. Was a farmer when enlisted in March 1819 at Martin Cantonment in March 1819. Re-enlisted Nov. 4, 1824.
Wood,	Daniel	Private		Enlisted June 1818.
Wood,	James	Private		Age 25 in 1819. 5' 10", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Dennisville, MA. Was a soldier when enlisted in July 28, 1819 in New York, for 5 years. Service expired Aug. 11, 1824.
Wood,	Levi	Private	Co. C; Co. H	Hunter while ascending the Missouri River. Time expired July 2, 1822.
Wood,	Samuel	Private		Age 33 in 1818. 5' 6", black hair, black eyes, born in Westburg, MA. Was a farmer when enlisted in June 1818 in Burlington, for 5 years. Transferred to the 5th Infantry April 29, 1823.
Woodard,	Henry		Co. C	Age 33 when enlisted for 5 years on May 15, 1818. 5' 11 1/4", hazel eyes, dark hair, born in Kent. Was a mason in 1818. Died Sept. 24, 1819.
Woodbeck,	James	Private	Rifleman	Enlisted Dec. 6, 1817.
Woods,	John	Private	Capt. Armstrong	Age 33 when enlisted into the Rifle Regt. on Oct. 24, 1819. 5' 7", grey eyes, light hair, born in Maryland. Was a carpenter in 1819. Deserted Dec. 13, 1819.

Woods,	Levi			Age 19 in 1817. 5' 6", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Stoddard, N.H. Was a clothier when enlisted in July 1817 in Plattsburg, for 5 years.
Woolley,	Abram	Major		Born in Springfield, N.J. in 1784, married in 1801 to Eliza Denman, and a daughter was born in 1802. Relocated to Newark, where he practiced law. Was granted a commission in the army as Captain of Infantry in December, 1812. Was transferred to the Ordinance Dept. Superintendent for building the Allegheny Arsenal. 7 year old daughter, Eliza, died in 1819. Transferred to the 7th Infantry at Ft. Smith, Ark. Transferred from 7th Infantry to the 6th Infantry March 11, 1823. September 1824, was present but under arrest. May, 1825, temporary commander of post. October 1826 took leave. April 1827, becomes Commander of Ft. Atkinson. Transferred to Jefferson Barracks in 1827. Married Caroline Preston, relative of James Kennerly. Caned his 6 year old son through a misunderstanding. Caned Private Thomas Powell. Was court-martialed and dismissed from the army May 1, 1829 for caneing a soldier. Was a territorial judge in Missouri, and briefly lived in Louisville, KY. Petitioned the court for back-pay, the last time being in 1858 when Woolley was 74. Died Oct. 7, 1858 in Trenton, N.J. Buried in Springfield, N.J.
Woolley,	Eliza Denman	Wife of Abram		Died April 4, 1826, at Ft. Atkinson. The body was immersed in 70 gal. of rum to be sent down-river to Pittsburgh. Was buried in Lawrenceville Burial Grounds next to her daughter. Later transferred to Springfield, N.J.?
Wooly,	Henry	Private	Co. H	Age 21 in 1819. 5' 10 3/4", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Staten Island Co., N.Y. Was a mariner when enlisted in March 1819 in New York, for 5 years. On command at Bellefontaine, MO. In Feb. 1822. Re-enlisted in Nov. 1823 at Ft. Atkinson for 5 years.
Wordsworth,	John	Private	Lt. Co. B	Died March 24, 1820.
Wuertternberg,	Duke Paul Wilhelm			Visitor at Ft. Atkinson.
Wurtey,	John	Private		Enlisted July 27, 1824.
Wyand,	John			Age 22 in 1820. 5' 8", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Philadelphia, PA. Was a shoemaker when enlisted in Aug. 1820 in Bedford, for 5 years. Deserted Aug. 20, 1824 to Santa Fe. Returned December 1824. Discharged Jan. 18, 1826.

Wyant,	Jacob		Rifle Regt.	Age 27 when enlisted for 5 years in Philadelphia, on Dec. 1, 1818. 5' 6", brown eyes, brown hair, born in Penn. Was a farmer in 1818. Discharged Dec. 2, 1823.
Wyatt,	Solomon	Corpl.	Lt. Co. B	Age 22 in 1818. 6' 1", dark eyes, dark hair, born in Virginia. Was a labourer when enlisted in Feb. 1818 at Ft. Crawford, for 5 years. Discharged Nov. 26, 1822. Re-enlisted at Ft. Atkinson? Sergeant in March 1825. Charged with intoxication and going on the sick report in March 1825. Charged with embezzling company whiskey rations, and neglect of duty in Nov. 1825. Convicted of the 2nd charged and suspended from the rank of sergeant for one month. Enlisted Oct. 1827 at Jefferson Barracks for 5 years.
Wyman,	George W.	Private	Lt. Co. B	Died July 3, 1820.
Yarbes,	Hammond P.	Private		Enlisted Jan. 26, 1824.
Yarborough,	Edward	Private	Co. H	Enlisted Oct. 18, 1819.
Yarborough,	Jeptha	Private	Co. A	Enlisted April 20, 1819 at Ft. Crawford in the Rifle Regt. for 5 years. 5' 11", blue eyes, fair hair. Was a farmer in 1819. Promoted to corporal. Re-enlisted in Jan. 1824 at Ft. Atkinson, for 5 years. Accused of not caring for the sick on May 9th and 10th, 1825, at the hospital. Found not guilty.
Yarr,	Luther	Private		Surgical Certificate July 1, 1824.
Yeaty,	John	Private	Co. H	Enlisted Sept. 1, 1818.
Yecaskle,	Jacob			Age 35 in 1819. 5' 3", blue eyes, dark hair, born in Poland. Was a labourer when enlisted in Dec. 1819 at St. Louis, for 5 years.
Yewland,	Jonathan			Age 21 in 1823. 5' 7", blue eyes, light hair, born in Bethel, ME. Was a labourer when enlisted in April 1823 in Boston, for 5 years.

Young,	Thomas	Private	Lt. Co. A	Age 25 in 1819. 5' 9", grey eyes, dark hair, born in Ireland. Was tailor when enlisted in Oct. 1819 at Ft. Crawford, for 5 years. Deserted Jan. 1, 1824. Discharged Oct. 27, 1824. Re-enlisted in 1825 at St. Louis for 5 years. Charged with disobedience of orders while working as tailor on March 4, 1826 altering band clothing. Whiskey and pay stopped for one month. Intoxicated March 23, 1826. Guilty and the penalty was stoppage of whiskey and \$5 of his pay for 30 days. Charged with drunkenness on duty and insubordination. Found guilty, and punishment included 10 days in solitary confinement fed on bread and water, and a stoppage of whiskey for 20 days. Charged with intoxication in Nov. 1826. Found guilty and was fined \$2.50 from his monthly pay and to forfeit 15 days of his whiskey rations. Charged with riotous conduct in the cookroom of Grend. Co A in Nov. 1826. Found guilty and ordered to be confined to the guard house with a ball and chain attached to his leg for 30 days and a 30 days stoppage of whiskey. Charged with drunkenness and create a riot in Oct. 1827. Found guilty of being intoxicated and sentenced him to a stoppage of whiskey for 20 days.
Zimmerman,	Jacob	Private	Co. B	Enlisted in March 1819.
Zooke,	John	Private		Age 23 in 1824. 5' 6", blue eyes, brown hair, born in Franklin Co., KY. Was a labourer when enlisted in June 1824 at Louisville, for 5 years. Enlisted Jan. 8, 1825.
	Alfred			Negro boy who accompanied David Meriwether to New Mexico.
	Cupid			Part of James Kennerly's household.
	David			Part of James Kennerly's household.
	Frederick			Part of James Kennerly's household.
	Jim			Part of James Kennerly's household.
	John			Iroquois Indian who brought his dying son to Ft. Atkinson in September, 1826. Returned to Ft. Atkinson with 1/2 a deer in Nov. 1826.
	Kindell			Part of James Kennerly's household.
	Kitty			Part of James Kennerly's household.
	Lithy			"O'Fallon's negro woman"

Louis	Written as "black boy Louis" was here as a servant for Joseph Pentland.
Nellie	Part of James Kennerly's household.
Rubin	Part of James Kennerly's household.
Shias	Part of James Kennerly's household. Was vaccinated on July 28, 1826.
Jake	S. W. Kearney's slave during Yellowstone Expedition